

National Recount of Guyana’s General and Regional Elections: Findings and Analysis of Observed Anomalies/ Irregularities Within Regions 1-10

2339 Ballot Boxes Examined

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Introduction

The purpose of the enclosed reports (Region 1 to 10) is to present an analysis of the data captured from observed anomalies/irregularities during the national recount and determine its impact on the **credibility** of the 02 March 2020 General and Regional Elections (G&RE). The Party’s data analytical team interrogated observed anomalies/irregularities during the national recount under four main headings: **Missing Poll Books; Poll Book Irregularities; Illegal Voting** and **Statistical Anomalies**.

The Missing Poll Books heading provided information on the number of missing Poll Books, the number of missing certificates of employment (COEs) and the number of unverified Oaths of Identity (OOIs) based on missing Poll Books. The Poll Book Irregularities heading provided information on missing entries in Poll Books, missing OOIs; mismatching of counterfoils; missing ballot box seals; missing Oaths of Blind/Incapacitated; missing unused, used and spoilt ballots; missing appointment letters and missing proxies.

The Illegal Voting heading provided information on the number of deceased persons who voted, the number of migrated persons who voted while being out of Guyana at the time of the G&RE, and the number of persons who did not collect a national identification card (ID) but voted without any OOI. The Statistical Anomaly heading provided information on the instances of variance in the number of electors ticked by the various polling station staff as voted at a particular polling station.

The anomalies/irregularities were extracted from the APNU+AFC's copy of the Observation Reports (ORs) and the Ballot Box Checklists generated by GECOM. Additionally, information on unstamped ballots was extracted from the APNU+AFC's copy of the SORs. The results are presented in the reports in a tabular format. Under each table, the results are expressed as **findings, analysis and conclusion**. The analysis also benefited significantly from an investigative understanding of the PPP's electioneering machinery used for these elections. The reports all end with a major impact summary, a conclusion and a recommendation.

Finally, numerical and qualitative summaries of anomalies/irregularities were prepared based on the data along with a summary of the votes by regions of the ballot boxes not infected for the APNU+AFC and PPP/C.

Findings (Numerical)

A total of five hundred and forty-two (**542**) COEs were found missing. The largest amount (**131**) was from the Region 2 (Pomeroon Supenaam). Sixty-four (**64**) **deceased** persons voted. The largest number (**18**) was from Georgetown. There were four thousand three hundred and nine (**4,309**) **migrated** persons who voted. The largest amount (**1,054**) was from Region 6 (East Berbice Corentyne) followed mainly by East Coast Demerara (**776**). Three hundred and thirty-two (**332**) persons who **did not collect any national ID** cards voted without any OOI. The largest amount (**159**) was from Region 6 (East Berbice Corentyne). There were one thousand three hundred and seventy-five (**1,375**) missing **OOIs**. The largest amount (**375**) was from Georgetown, followed mainly by (**340**) in Region 9 (Upper Takatu/Upper Essequibo) and (**171**) from Region 6 (East Berbice Corentyne).

There were nine hundred and forty-three (**943**) **unverifiable oaths** due to missing Poll Books. The largest amount (**823**) was from Region 4. There were (**563**) **unstamped ballots**. The largest amount (**457**) was from Region 4 followed by (**39**) from Region 10 (Upper Demerara/Upper Berbice).

There were five hundred and thirty-two (**532**) **missing Poll Books**. The largest number (**140**) was from East Bank Demerara followed by (**104**) from East Coast Demerara. There were thirty-six (**36**) missing **Official List of Electors** (OLEs). The largest number (**29**) was from Region 4. There were four hundred and thirty-seven (**437**) **instances of variance** in person ticked as voted by polling agents across **437** polling stations. In Region 10, there were no deceased persons who voted; no unverifiable Oaths due to missing Poll Books; no missing OLEs; persons who did not collect national ID cards were prevented from voting without an OOI and there were no missing Oaths of Identities and Poll Books.

These numeric anomalies/irregularities amount to **8,128** instances of ballots that directly lack legal documentation to validate them. The **8,128** instances were spread across **1,261** ballot boxes affecting **263,994** votes contained therein. Additionally, the four hundred and thirty-seven (**437**) **instances of variance** in person ticked as voted affected four hundred and thirty-seven (**437**) ballot boxes and **114, 053** votes. Finally, **forty-one (41)** ballot boxes from the lower ECD containing **10,240** votes had absolutely **no** legal documents to validate them.

Analysis

The Poll Books, COEs, Oaths of Identity and Official List of Electors are statutory documents that validate the various contents in ballot boxes, and in the case of the Poll Book specifically, it is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, their absence affects the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the votes contained in the respective ballot boxes. An infected ballot box arises where at least one of the anomalies/irregularities, qualitative or quantitative is present.

Additionally, an infected ballot arises where at least one of the irregularities, quantitative or qualitative, is present. Further, the Representation of the People Act provides for the counting of legitimate ballots.

The evidence of voting by deceased persons (**64**) and migrated persons (**4,309**) who were out of Guyana at the time of election points to a clear case of direct **electoral fraud** by the PPP/C especially since over **90%** of migrated persons who voted are from PPP/C traditional areas (Regions 1,2,3,5,6, & 9) Consequently, votes associated with this illegal activity point to electoral fraud which makes them not **credible**. The absence of three thousand seven hundred and sixty (**3,760**) statutory documents (Poll Books, COEs, OLEs, OOIs) prevents any validation of the votes associated with these ballot boxes directly and indirectly. When contextualized within a geographical setting, the data show that these missing statutory documents are spread over PPP/C traditional areas (**85%** of COEs; **70%** of OOI; **80%** of Poll Books). Juxtaposing these facts with data that revealed forty-one (**41**) ballot boxes from the lower ECD (a PPP traditional area) had absolutely none of the statutory documents clearly leads to the conclusion that **electoral fraud** was afoot by the PPP/C.

Further, unstamped ballots are highest APNU+AFC traditional areas. The analysis also revealed a trend where any performance by the PPP/C above one hundred and fifty (**150**) votes at any polling station, there are corresponding incidents of anomalies/ irregularities. There is no such trend within the APNU+AFC traditional areas. The analysis points to a deliberate action on the part of the PPP/C to commit **electoral fraud**.

Twenty-six (**19%**) of the polling stations experiencing **437 instances of variance** in persons ticked as voted by polling agents does not engender confidence in the votes from these polling stations. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the March 2020 elections to determine which of the officials' ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented, is akin to using evidence of electoral uncertainty to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations. Thus, the votes arising from this process are not **credible**.

Contrastingly, Region 10, an APNU+AFC traditional area, sets a great example on how to manage an electoral district with few irregularities. In the context of which Party fell afoul of the electoral law and committed electoral fraud, Region 10 stands as a beacon of good conduct in favour of the APNU+AFC.

In the result, the uninfected ballot boxes amount to **six hundred and forty-one (641)** totalling one hundred and one thousand four hundred and six **(101,406) votes**. When examined according to the SORs, the APNU+AFC has a total of **62,156 votes** and the PPP/C, a total **37,011 votes**.

Conclusion

The results from the above analysis demonstrates a clear attempt at electoral fraud which makes the results from those specific polling stations **not credible**.

Recommendation

Having regard to the fact that only legitimate ballots are to be counted and a clear attempt at electoral fraud, the APNU+AFC recommends that the infected ballot boxes **(1,698)** comprising **365,400** votes be subtracted from the grand total of all ballots cast for March 2020 GR&E in order to determine the winner of these elections.

Kindly see the following enclosed documents: Ten Regional Reports; Final Summary of Numerical/Qualitative Anomalies and a Final Voter Count from uninfected ballot boxes.

-END-

SUMMARY NUMERICAL IRREGULARITIES (8,128) BOXES EXAMINED 2,339. BOXES INFECTED 1,262. VOTES AFFECTED 263,994

BOXES AND VOTES AFFECTED ONLY BY VARIANCES IN TICKED VOTERS = 437 BOXES and 114,053

#	Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unverifiable Oaths Due to Missing Poll Books	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs	Votes Affected	No of Boxes Infected					
1	Bar/Wai #1	60	3	46	5	14	0	1	26	2	5,348	41					
2	Pom/Sup #2	131	10	201	60	2	109	19	81	1	23,778	114					
3	Ess Isl/West Dem #3	19	7	903	8	99	6	9	28	1	48,062	210					
4	Dem/Mah #4	181	25	1560	16	517	823	457	347	29	101,377	430					
5	Mah/Ber #5	12	8	305	71	38	0	17	19	1	16,743	74					
6	East Ber/Cor #6	30	7	1054	159	171	5	12	27	1	50,392	278					
7	Cuy/Maz #7	55	0	21	1	94	0	7	4	1	3,620	27					
8	Pot/Sip #8	33	2	16	2	100	0	0	0	0	2,259	20					
9	Upp Tak/Upp Ess #9	16	2	171	10	340	0	2	0	0	8,149	43					
10	Upp Dem/Upp Ber #10	5	0	32	0	0	0	39	0	0	4,266	24					
	Total	542	64	4,309	332	1,375	943	563	532	36							
		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Numerical Irregularities</td> <td align="right">8,128</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Votes Affected</td> <td align="right">365,400</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Boxes Infected-Num/Qual</td> <td align="right">1,698 of 2,339</td> </tr> </table>										Numerical Irregularities	8,128	Votes Affected	365,400	Boxes Infected-Num/Qual	1,698 of 2,339
Numerical Irregularities	8,128																
Votes Affected	365,400																
Boxes Infected-Num/Qual	1,698 of 2,339																

Notes:

1. These irregularities and consequent electoral fraud are spread over **2,339 ballot boxes**.
2. These **8,128** votes were counted for the PPP, notwithstanding the lack of legal documentation to validate them.
3. The **8,128** numerical irregularities represent **8,128** votes that were directly affected by **electoral fraud** by the PPP.
4. They are the sum total of missing COEs, deceased persons who voted, migrants who voted, persons voting in the names of person who did not collect their national ID cards, missing Oaths of Identities, unverifiable Oaths due to missing Poll Books and unstamped ballots.
5. This not include the **forty- one (41)** lower ECD ballot boxes of **10,240** votes which had **no** documents therein.
6. The COEs, Oaths of Identity, Poll Books, Official List of Electors are legal documents of validation for the contents in ballot boxes, hence their absence affects the credibility of the votes contained in the respective ballot boxes. They are the legal instruments which validates the occurrences in a polling station.

Note: Dem/Mah is divided into Georgetown; East Coast Demerara and East bank Demerara.

National Recount: Report Final

REGION 1

OBSERVED ANOMALIES / IRREGULARITIES (99 Boxes Examined)

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to present an analysis of the data captured from observed anomalies during the national recount and determine its impact on the **credibility** of the March 2020 General and Regional Elections (G&RE). The Party's data analytical team interrogated observed anomalies during the national recount under four main headings: **Missing Poll Books; Poll Book Irregularities; Illegal Voting** and **Statistical Anomalies**. These anomalies were primarily extracted from the Party's copy of the Observation Reports generated by GECOM. They are presented in a tabular format. Under each table, the results are expressed as **findings, analysis** and **conclusion**. The analysis benefited significantly from an investigative understanding of the PPP's electioneering machinery used for these elections. The report ends with a major impact summary and a conclusion.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **fifty-eight (58) ballot boxes** out of **ninety-nine (99) ballot boxes** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represent **58%** of the ballot boxes for Region 1.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **fifty-eight (58) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **eight thousand three hundred and ten (8,310)** which are **not credible**. The **8,310 votes** cast represent **66%** of the **12,461** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **3,185 more votes than voters** in Region 1 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **3,185** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrant persons, dead persons and fake persons. The anticipated voter list for the 2020 GR&E should have been **14,270** and not **18,952**. The total number of persons who should have voted ought to be **9,276** persons and not **12,461**.
4. There were **147** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **5,348** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **5,963**.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **twenty- six (26)** Poll Books from twenty-six polling stations enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed which in turn makes the results from these stations (**2,553**) **not credible**.
7. A total of **thirty (30) Oaths of Identity**, meaning **thirty (30) votes** should be discredited. However, what is emerging is a pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP and the total nine hundred and twenty-two (**922**) votes in these **six (06)** boxes are therefore **not credible**.
8. A total of **fifty-four (54) persons (deceased, migrated and without Oaths of Identity)** who voted points to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **3,554 votes** cast at these twenty-one (**21**) polling stations are **not credible**
9. There were **sixteen (16)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** on the number of electors marked as voted at **sixteen (16)** polling stations. The results from these ballots boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. Importantly, the number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. The number of votes connected to these ballot boxes amounts to **3,217**.

MISSING POLL BOOKS

	BARIMA/WAINI #1							
	Polling Place Name	Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Mixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE
1	Baramita Primary School (A-J)	1001	412	70	17%	4	0	4
2	Baramita Primary (K - W)	1002	358	58	16%	4	0	4
3	Towana Ammon Residence-Eyelash	1003	30	17	57%	2	0	2
4	Delwin Saul Resident Big Creek	1004	38	29	76%	2	0	2
5	Matthews Ridge Primary School Annex A-W	1005	25	17	68%	1	0	1
6	Matthew's Ridge Primary (Main Building)	1006	256	149	58%	0	0	0
7	Matthews Ridge Com. Centre	1007	269	176	65%	3	0	3
8	Matthews Ridge Com. Centre	1008	255	158	62%	1	1	0
9	Arakaka Primary School (i)	1009	347	222	64%	0	0	0
10	Falls Top Primary	1010	101	78	77%	2	0	2
11	Canal Bank Primary School	1011	296	180	61%	3	0	3
12	Canal Bank Primary	1012	208	130	63%	1	0	1
13	Pray of Faith Church (H-Z, iii)	1013	218	146	67%	3	0	3
14	Citrus Grove Com	1014	246	168	68%	4	0	4
15	Port Kaituma Secondary School	1020	275	159	58%	2	0	2
16	Aruta Primary School	1025	66	55	83%	3	0	3
17	Aruau Community Centre	1027	44	33	75%	2	0	2
18	Sacred Heart Primary	1033	116	86	74%	0	0	0
19	Bible Believers Assemble Farm Co-op	1040	44	27	61%	3	0	3
20	White Water Creek Primary School	1043	292	199	68%	2	0	2
21	Bumbury Nursery School 11217*	1045	118	118	100%	0*	0	0
22	Peter & Paul Primary School 112182	1047	54	34	63%	3	0	3

23	Aruka Mouth Primary School	1050	85	64	75%	2	2	0
24	Black Water Primary School	1061	86	62	72%	3	0	3
25	Father's Beach Com Centre	1071	17	7	41%	0	0	0
26	Santa Cruz Primary	1074	161	111	69%	0	0	0
	Total		4,417	2,553	58%	50	3	47

FINDINGS

Ninety-nine (99) ballot boxes were examined and **twenty-six (26)** Polling Books were found missing. The total valid votes cast in these **twenty-six (26) ballot boxes** amount to **2,553** out of a total of **4,417** representing **58%**. The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the accuracy validity and **credibility** of the **2,553** counted as cast at these polling stations. Secondly, **fifty (50)** certificates of employment (**COE**) were recorded on the OLEs for these boxes but only **three (3)** were found in the respective boxes. The COE is the legal instrument which validates votes cast using this method. A total of **forty-seven (47) COEs** are missing which puts in doubt the credibility of the **forty-seven (47)** counted as cast. Further, in **ballot box 1045**, there was no OLE. The only content in this box was the total ballots used.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy the **credibility** of the **2,553 ballots** counted as cast at these polling stations. Additionally, the missing **forty-seven (47) COEs** point to a deliberate illegal act of inserting **forty-seven (47)** names of persons who did not vote in order to commit **electoral fraud**, particularly with the evidence that even an OLE was missing from a ballot box. **Forty-seven (47)** missing COEs out of a total of **fifty (50)** recorded as added to the OLE also mean that **94%** of the COEs are missing. When contextualized within the fact that the OLE for Region 1 (and all other Regions) is bloated and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes becomes easier. Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** at these polling stations in now obvious.

The PPP electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (**1 to 500**) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping **to illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally. ID Cards were struck-off after use, and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. Further, where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oath of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes (**2,553**) cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

BARIMA/WAINI #1					
	Polling Place Name	Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Mixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Issues
1	St Cyprians Primary School	1046	135	108	6 Oaths of Identities completed but not recorded in Poll Book.
2	Koberimo Primary School	1055	101	59	11 Oaths of Identities completed but only 9 recorded in Poll Book.
3	Hosororo Primary School A-J	1059	338	259	Certificate of Employment not recorded in Poll Book
4	Assakata Primary School	1073	162	120	None of the 10 Oaths of Identities used were recorded in Poll Book
5	Koko Nursery School	1075	333	219	Ballot Box Checklist state that Oaths of Identity were present. Observation Report states that 11 Oaths of Identities Forms missing
6	Mariaba Primary Sch	1087	261	157	One red plastic seal missing. Four (4) Oaths of Identity issued but none recorded in Poll Book
	Total		1,330	922	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy validity and **credibility** of its contents. **Eleven (11) Oaths of Identity** were completed but only **nine (9)** recorded in the Poll Book. **Six (6) Oaths of Identity** were completed but none recorded in the Poll Book. **Ten (10) Oaths of Identity** were completed but none were recorded in the Poll Book. A COE was not recorded in the Poll Book. The Ballot Box Checklist (#1075) shows that Oaths of Identity were present. However, the Observation Report shows that **eleven 11 Oaths of Identity** were missing.

ANALYSIS

The evidence that **twenty-seven (27)** Oaths of Identity were completed but a total of **nineteen (19)** were not recorded in the Poll Book puts into serious doubt the accuracy validity and **credibility** of these results. In essence, these results should be discredited. Particularly, in ballot box # 1055, where approximately **20% of the electors** voted with Oaths of Identity. This is quite alarming and points to manipulation of the election process. When contextualised with the discrepancy in box # 1075 where GECOM's checklist records Oaths of Identity as present and the actual Observation Report shows that **eleven (11) Oaths of Identity** are missing, leads to the conclusion that a total of **thirty (30) Oaths of Identity**, meaning **thirty (30) votes** should be discredited. However, what is emerging is a pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP and the content of these boxes (**nine hundred and twenty-two**) are therefore **not credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated at the polling stations which makes the results from these stations (**922**) **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Barima/Waini #1						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID but Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	Port Kaituma Secondary School	1020	275	159		8	
2	St. Anthony's Primary	1029	158	122		2	
3	Hobodia Primary School	1037	141	111		1	
4	White Water Creek Primary School	1043	292	199		1	
5	Peter & Paul Primary School 112182	1047	54	34			1
6	Mabaruma Primary School (A-Y)	1049	263	204			2
7	Sheba Nursery School	1052	389	240		6	
8	Kumaka Extension Centre	1057	321	220		1	1
9	Hosororo Primary School A-J	1059	338	259	1	2	
10	Hosororo Primary School	1060	303	216		1	
11	Assakata Primary School	1073	162	120		10	
12	Santa Rosa Secondary	1077	382	267		1	
13	Santa Rosa Secondary	1078	406	260		1	
14	Wallaba Primary	1080	87	62		1	
15	Santa Rosa Primary School	1081	302	176		1	
16	Rural Extension Centre	1085	295	175	2	2	
17	Rural Extension Centre 2	1086	254	144		1	
18	Mariaba Primary School (A-F)	1087	261	157		2	
19	Waramuri Primary School (A-H)	1089	291	160		2	
20	Waramuri Primary School	1090	310	170			1
21	Kariako Primary School	1095	177	99		3	
	Total		5,461	3,554	3	46	5

FINDINGS

Forty-six (46) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana **on March 02/ 2020** voted at these polling stations. **Three (3)** dead persons also voted at these polling stations. **Five (5)** persons voted in the name **of five uncollected ID cards** without any Oaths of Identity.

ANALYSIS

Fifty-four (54) persons (**deceased, migrated and who did not collect IDs**) who voted points to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated at the polling stations which makes the results from these stations **(3,554) not credible**.

STATISTICAL IRREGULARITIES (Variance in number of persons ticked as voted)

	Barima/Waini #1								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Mixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turnout	APNU + AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted
1	Arakaka Primary School	1009	347	222	64%	104	95	43%	Yes
2	Citrus Grove Com. Centre	1014	246	168	68%	77	77	46%	Yes
3	Port Kaituma Community Centre	1015	315	182	58%	122	55	30%	Yes
4	Port Kaituma Community Centre	1016	280	171	61%	129	42	25%	Yes
5	Oronique Community Centre	1017	380	228	60%	60	158	69%	Yes
6	Port Kaituma Secondary School	1018	290	175	60%	111	52	30%	Yes
7	Port Kaituma Nursey School Ann	1021	449	294	65%	126	154	52%	Yes
8	Sebai Primary School	1023	235	205	87%	40	160	78%	Yes
9	White Water Primary School (A-H)	1042	303	218	72%	13	186	85%	Yes
10	White Water Primary School	1043	292	199	68%	18	175	88%	Yes
11	Hosororo Primary School (A-J)	1059	338	259	77%	122	130	50%	Yes
12	St. Anselm's Primary School	1064	106	88	83%	13	72	82%	Yes
13	Kwebana Primary School	1066	445	300	67%	122	169	56%	Yes
14	Warapoka Primary School	1072	266	199	75%	33	160	80%	Yes
15	Mariaba Primary School	1088	254	149	59%	18	129	87%	Yes
16	Waramuri Primary School (A-H)	1089	291	160	55%	14	139	87%	Yes
	Total		4,837	3,217	67%	1,122	1,953	61%	

FINDINGS

There were **sixteen (16)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** on the number of electors marked as voted at **sixteen (16)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, though greater variances have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at the polling stations in question amounts to **3,217**.

The results from these ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to **3,217**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the May 2020 elections to determine which of

the officials' ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The **bloated OLE** facilitated voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **1,953** votes cast in favour of the PPP. When contextualized within the wider PPP electioneering machinery explained above, one sees clearly how a bloated OLE is able to produce such high results for the PPP. The conclusion is that the **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated at these polling stations which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL IRREGULARITIES: MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS

BARIMA/WAINI #1

Guyana National Census 2012 18yrs + (A)	Guyana National Census in 2012 18yrs+ (B)	Anticipated 2020 Population based on Census Trend of (9%)18yrs + (C)	Actual Official List of Electors 2020 18yrs+ (D)	Total Votes Cast in Region #1 (E)	Actual Voter Turnout % in 2020 (E/D=F) (F)	Anticipated Voters in 2020 based on voter turnout of 65% (C*F=G) (G)	Number of Votes in excess of voters (E-G=H) (H)
Total Reg #1 Population	13,092	14,270	18,952	12,461	65%	9,276	3,185

National Voters List 2015 Region # 1	National Voters List 2020 Region # 1	Increase Voters List 2020
14,828	18,952	4,124

2012 Census breakdown by Race

Amerindians	Africans	East Indians	Mixed	Portuguese	White	Other	Total
8,521	496	346	3,676	38	07	02	13,092

FINDINGS

The Guyanese population, **18 yrs and over** for **Region 1**, according to the 2012 National Census was **13,092**. The National Census for the period 1980 to 1991 showed a **decrease** in population growth of **4.7%** (year 1980 - 759,567; year 1991- 723,673) over the decade. The National Census for the period 1991 to 2002 showed an **increase** in population growth of **3.8 %** (year 2000- 751,223). A comparison between the 2002 and the 2012 censuses shows an overall **decrease** in population growth of **0.56%** (year 2002 -751,223; year 2012 -746,955) over the decade. This was known as the decade of death. However, over this same period, Region 4 showed a population increase of **9%**. Note that the average population growth over the period **1980 to 2012** was a negative 1.46 (**- 1.46**). Notwithstanding the decreasing trend of the national population, the Region 4 population growth increase of **9%** (an over compensated percentage) will be applied as a constant growth rate for all regions to determine their over 18 yrs populations in 2020, in the absence of any official census. Consequently, Region 1's anticipated **18 yrs and over** 2020 population, is calculated at **14,270** persons.

The actual OLE for 2020 produced by GECOM totalled **18,952** persons. Total votes cast in Region 1 at the March 2020 elections, as declared by GECOM, totalled **12,461**. Voter turnout in Region 1 for 2020 stands at **65%**, which is inflated since it is based on a bloated 2015 OLE. The anticipated voters for the Region 1's OLE, based on a voter turnout of 65%, stands at **9,276** persons.

ANALYSIS

The **18 yrs and over** national census population in 2012 of **13,092** persons when compared to the OLE in 2020 of **18,952** persons shows an astronomical increase in population growth of **45%** over an eight-year period. This is a **statistical impossibility!** Having regard to the negative population growth trend and the over generous application of a growth increase of **9%**, the Region 1, the population of **18 yrs and over** persons should have been approximately **14,270**. When compared to GECOM's 2020 OLE of **18,952**, the analysis shows a difference of **4,682** persons. That means that the OLE in 2020 for Region 1 should have had **4,682** persons less than currently appears.

Secondly, the anticipated voters in 2020 for Region 1 based on a voter turnout of **65%** amounts to **9,276** persons. These are the persons who should have voted. When compared to the votes that were actually cast, the analysis shows an excess of **3,185** votes were cast in Region 1 for the 2020 elections. In other words, there are **more votes than voters** cast in Region 1. No doubt these votes went to the PPP since it is that Party that fought to keep a bloated list. This excess of **3,185** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. This accounts for the exceptionally high performance by the PPP in Region 1. This analysis reflects an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP.

Thirdly, a comparison between what the voters list for Region 1 should have been in 2020 (**14,270**) and the voters list for Region 1 in 2015 (**14,828**) shows a negative difference of five hundred and fifty-eight persons (**-558**). This is astounding and confirms that the 2015 voters list for Region 1 was also significantly bloated.

Finally, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 1 in the 2020 elections (**12,461**) and the anticipated voter population for Region 1 (**14,270**), the analysis shows that the voter turnout in **Region 1** would be **87%**. This is a statistical impossibility for an election turnout in Region 1. This is further evidence that the bloated list facilitated **electoral fraud** by the PPP

Further, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 1 in the 2020 elections (**12,461**) and the 2012 National Census figure of **13,092**, the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 1 would have been **95%**. This is an even greater statistical impossibility in the context of elections turnout.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data examined for **99 ballot boxes** from Region 1. It is not in plain sight. It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** they vigorously fought to remain bloated. The bloated Region 1 OLE facilitated **3,185** more persons voting than should have. This became evident when the anticipated over **18 yrs and over** population based on the National 2012 Census is applied as a baseline. In other words, there were more votes than voters.

The bloated OLE also facilitated voting in the names of migrants, voting in the name of deceased persons, voting with illicit ID cards, voting in the name of persons who did not collect ID cards, voting without Oaths of Identity and voting without Certificates of Employment.

Further, the instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted by polling agents and presiding officers, present another example of **electoral fraud** since the number of votes cast at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. To determine this number after the ballots have been counted using counter foils and or used ballots is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The missing Poll Books, missing COEs and missing Oaths of Identity- the instruments of legal authentication and validation of votes at a polling station- facilitated **electoral fraud** which makes the contents of those boxes **not credible**. Given the fact that the results of a winner of ~~an election are based on~~ which Party receives the most votes, the process that eventually leads to numerical results must be one that is **credible**.

RECOMMENDATION

The eight thousand three hundred and ten (**8,310**) votes, representing **58%** of the votes cast, that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud in fifty-eight (**58**) **ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for Region 1.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **fifty-eight (58) ballot boxes** out of **ninety-nine (99) ballot boxes** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represent **58%** of the ballot boxes for Region 1.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **fifty-eight (58) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **eight thousand three hundred and ten (8,310)**, which are **not credible**. The **8,310 votes** cast represent **66%** of the **12,461** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **3,185 more votes than voters** in Region 1 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **3,185** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voter list for 2020 should have been **14,270** and not **18,952**. The total number of persons who should have voted ought to be approximately **9,276** persons and not **12,461**.
4. There were **147** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **5,348** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **5,963**.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **twenty- six (26)** Poll Books from twenty-six polling stations enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed which in turn makes the results from these stations (**2,553**) **not credible**.
7. A total of **thirty (30) Oaths of Identity**, meaning **thirty (30) votes** should be discredited. However, what is emerging is a pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP and the total nine hundred and twenty-two (**922**) votes in these **six (06)** boxes are therefore **not credible**.
8. A total of **fifty- four (54)** persons (**dead, migrated and without Oaths of Identity**) who voted points to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **3,554 votes** cast at these twenty-one (**21**) polling stations are **not credible**.
9. There were **sixteen (16)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** on the number of electors marked as voted at **sixteen (16)** polling stations. The results from these ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to **3,217**.

SUMMARY: NUMERICAL IRREGULARITIES – VOTES AFFECTED

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Bar/Wai #1	60	3	46	5	33	0	26	2
Votes Stolen by the PPP	147							
Votes Affected	5,348							

SUMMARY: QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES- VOTES LACKING CREDIBILITY

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Barima/Waini #1	2,553	193	3,217
Votes Affected	5,963		

-END-

National Recount: Report Final

REGION 2

OBSERVED ANOMALIES/ IRREGULARITIES (135 Boxes Examined)**INTRODUCTION**

The purpose of this report is to present an analysis of the data captured from observed anomalies during the national recount and determine its impact on the **credibility** of the March 2020 General and Regional Elections G&RE. The Party's data analytical team interrogated observed anomalies during the national recount under four main headings: **Missing Poll Books; Poll Book Irregularities; Illegal Voting** and **Statistical Anomalies**. These anomalies were extracted from the Party's copy of the Observation Reports generated by GECOM. They are presented herein in a tabular format. Under each table, the results are expressed as **findings, analysis** and **conclusion**. The analysis benefited significantly from an investigative understanding of the PPP's electioneering machinery used for these elections. The report ends with a major impact summary and a conclusion.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **one hundred and seventeen (117) ballot boxes** out of **one hundred and thirty-five (135)** ballot boxes were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **86%** of the ballot boxes for Region 2.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **one hundred and seventeen (117) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **twenty-four thousand four hundred and sixty-nine (24,469)**, which are **not credible**. The **24,469 votes** cast represent **91%** of the **26,880** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **5,165 more votes than voters** in Region 2 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **5,165** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voter list for 2020 should have been **30,584** and not **37,979**. The total number of persons who voted should have been **21,715** and not **26,880**.
4. There were **452** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **23,516** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **16,457** votes.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **eighty-one (81)** Poll Books from **eighty-one (81)** polling stations facilitated a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed by the PPP which in turn makes the results from these stations (**15,897**) **not credible**.
7. A total of **two hundred and seventy-five (275)** persons (**deceased, migrated and without Oaths of Identity**) who voted points to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **19,674 votes** cast at these **eighty-six (86)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. A total of **twenty-six (26) Oaths of Identity**, meaning **twenty-six (26) votes** should be discredited. However, what is emerging is a pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP and the total one thousand two hundred and twenty-four (**1224**) votes in these **five (05)** boxes are therefore **not credible**.
9. There were **three (03)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** in the number of electors marked as voted at **three (03)** polling stations. The results from these ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. Importantly, the number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to **616** and should be discredited.

MISSING POLL BOOKS

	Pomeroon/ Supenaam #2								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity
1	Karawab Prim School	2001	299	212	71%	3	0	3	0
2	St. Monica Primary School	2002	304	209	69%	1	0	1	0
3	Kabakaburi Primary School	2003	337	212	63%	1	0	1	0
4	Kabakaburi Health Cntr.	2004	59	43	73%	3	0	3	0
5	Arapiako Forestry Office	2005	34	20	59%	4	0	4	0
6	Kabakaburi	2006	41	24	59%	2	0	2	0
7	Abrams Creek Primary	2007	88	42	48%	1	0	1	0
8	Abrams Creek Primary (Bottom Flat)	2008	108	74	69%	2	2	0	0
9	Siriki Prim Sch	2009	444	277	62%	1	1	0	0
10	Assembly of God Church	2011	165	90	55%	1	0	1	0
11	Akawini Pri School	2012	211	163	77%	0	0	0	0
12	Akawini Pri Sch (ANNEX)	2013	155	112	72%	5	0	5	0
13	Wakapau Primary School	2014	59	42	71%	2	0	2	0
14	Massarie Guest House	2015	150	95	63%	1	0	1	0
15	People's Restoration Ministry Church	2017	232	153	66%	2	0	2	0
16	Yarashirima Primary School	2018	319	206	65%	3	0	3	0
17	Grace Pentecostal Church	2020	151	77	51%	0	0	0	0
18	Liberty Primary School	2022	151	107	71%	0	0	0	0
19	Friendship Backlands	2025	203	132	65%	2	0	2	0

CONFIDENTIAL

	Primary School								
20	Lillydale Primary School Annex	2026	316	219	69%	0	0	0	0
21	Martindale Pri Sch - Annex	2028	81	50	62%	2	0	2	0
22	Charity Primary School	2035	236	154	65%	3	0	3	0
23	Charity Primary School	2036	328	198	60%	2	2	0	0
24	Charity Nursery School	2038	308	192	62%	4	0	4	0
25	Better Hope Primary School	2043	215	156	73%	0	0	0	0
26	Better Succes Nursery School	2044	252	208	83%	2	0	2	0
27	8th of May Primary School	2046	368	260	71%	1	0	1	0
28	Flora Nursery School	2049	285	212	74%	2	0	2	
29	Hampton Court Nursery School	2053	316	207	66%	1	0	1	
30	Hampton Court Primary School	2055	289	209	72%	3	0	3	0
31	Windsor Castle Health Centre	2057	456	333	73%	1	0	1	
32	Sparta Primary School	2058	414	307	74%	3	0	3	0
33	Danielstown Nursery School	2060	168	120	71%	0	0	0	0
34	Lima Nursery School	2063	300	218	73%	0	0	0	
35	Richmond Community Centre	2064	400	274	69%	2	2	0	0
36	Richmond Community Centre	2065	263	182	69%	3	0	3	
37	Richmond New Nursery School	2066	422	284	67%	2	2	0	

CONFIDENTIAL

38	Richmond New Nur Sch	2067	442	299	68%	0	0	0	0
39	Anna Regina Nursery School	2068	146	109	75%	2	0	2	0
40	Anna Regina Nursery	2069	271	179	66%	1	0	1	0
41	CV Nunes Primary School	2070	357	237	66%	2	0	2	0
42	C.V Nunes Primary School	2071	274	188	69%	0	0	0	0
43	Anna Regina New Nursery School	2073	326	239	73%	0	0	0	0
44	Lima Sands Primary School	2075	331	209	63%	3	0	3	0
45	Sea Defense Bottom Flat	2077	357	272	76%	2	0	2	0
46	Cotton Field Secondary School	2079	314	235	75%	0	0	0	0
47	Cotton Field Secondary School	2081	516	334	65%	1	0	1	0
48	Reliance Nursery School	2082	290	202	70%	2	0	2	0
49	Reliance Nursery School - Annex	2084	216	152	70%	2	0	2	0
50	Tapakuma Primary School	2085	197	127	64%	3	0	3	0
51	Mainstay Lake Primary	2086	370	265	72%	2	0	2	0
52	Tapakuma Primary School	2088	52	26	50%	2	0	2	0
53	Taymouth Manor Primary School	2090	512	376	73%	1	0	1	0
54	Taymouth Manor Primary School	2092	318	265	83%	0	0	0	0
55	Affiance Nursery School	2093	250	197	79%	1	0	1	0
56	Queenstown Nursery School	2094	387	281	73%	2	2	0	16
57	Queenstown Primary School	2096	256	190	74%	3	0	3	0

CONFIDENTIAL

58	Queenstown Community Centre	2097	379	267	70%	2	0	2	0
59	Queenstown Community Centre	2098	191	147	77%	1	0	1	0
60	Abram Zuil Secondary School	2100	293	205	70%	0	0	0	8
61	Fisher Primary School	2102	333	251	75%	3	0	3	0
62	Zorg Nursery School	2104	497	350	70%	0	0	0	15
63	Johanna Cecelia Secondary	2105	316	228	72%	0	0	0	0
64	Maria Lodge Nursery School	2107	358	252	70%	0	0	0	0
65	Suddie Primary School	2108	265	182	69%	1	1	0	0
66	Suddie Primary School	2109	259	174	67%	0	0	0	0
67	Adventure Nursery School-Annex	2111	412	263	64%	0	0	0	19
68	New Opportunity Corps Staff Club	2112	241	105	44%	3	0	3	
69	Adventure Nursery School	2113	392	303	77%	1	0	1	0
70	Adventure Nur. Sch	2114	318	249	78%	0	0	0	0
71	Riverstown Nursery	2115	475	358	75%	1	0	1	0
72	Aurora Secondary School	2121	353	267	76%	0	0	0	
73	Huist Dieren Primary	2123	283	181	64%	3	0	3	0
74	Hibernia Nursery School	2125	445	368	83%	0	0	0	0
75	Hibernia Nursery School	2126	289	202	70%	0	0	0	9
76	Aurora Nursery School	2127	342	258	75%	4	0	4	0
77	Aurora Primary School	2129	231	169	73%	1	1	0	10
78	Good Hope Primary School	2130	317	228	72%	1	12	0	12

79	Good Hope Primary School	2132	427	287	67%	1	1	0	20
80	Good Hope Nursery Annex	2134	44	29	66%	3	0	3	0
81	Bethany Pri Sch	2135	197	119	60%	1	0	1	0
	Total		22,766	15,897	70%	120	26	105	109

FINDINGS

One hundred and thirty-five (135) Region 2 ballot boxes were examined and a total of **eighty-one (81)** Poll Books were found missing. This means that **54%** of the Poll Books were missing from these ballot boxes. The total valid votes cast in these **eighty- one (81) ballot boxes** amount to **15,897** which represent **69%** of the OLE for these polling stations (**22,766 electors**). The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission’s evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the **accuracy, validity and credibility** of the **15,897** ballots counted as cast at these polling stations. Secondly, one hundred and twenty (**120**) certificates of employment (**COE**) were recorded on the OLEs for these boxes but only **twenty- six (26)** were found in the respective boxes. A total of **one hundred and five (105) COEs** are missing which puts in doubt the **credibility** of the votes linked to these **COEs**.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **15,897 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since **54%** of the Poll Books were missing from the ballot boxes. Additionally, the missing **one hundred and five (105) COEs** point to a deliberate act of illegally inserting one hundred and five (**105**) names of persons who did not vote in order to commit electoral fraud. When contextualized within the fact that the OLE for Region 2 (and all other Regions) is bloated, the task of stealing votes becomes easier. When contextualized within the fact that the **OLE for Region 2** (and all other Regions) is bloated and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes becomes easier. Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order not to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** at these polling stations emerges which was obviously enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

The PPP electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (1 to 500) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside of it. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping **to illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally. ID Cards were struck-off after use and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. And where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oath of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes (**15,879**) cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

	Pomeroon/Supenaam #2				
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Issue
1	Lima Nur	2061	461	344	16 Oaths of Identity found but only 10 entered in the Poll Book, #53,145,260,333,395 & 458 omitted
2	C.V. Nunes Primary School	2072	486	298	10 Oaths of Identity found but only 9 recorded in the Poll Book
3	Johanna Cecelia Sec Sch	2106	236	151	Ser#153 & 215 Voted Proxy without certificates
4	Fisher Primary School	2102	333	251	50 Unused Ballots were removed from their corresponding counterfoils
5	Huist Dieren Primary School	2124	232	180	One (1) Oath of Blind and Incapacitated Elector, recorded in Poll Book, was not signed even though the elector did vote for his blind friend as well.
	Total		1,748	1,224	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission’s evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of its contents. **Sixteen (16)** Oaths of Identity were found but only **ten (10)** were entered into the Poll Book. **Ten (10) Oaths of Identity** were found but only **nine (9)** were recorded in the Poll Book. Two persons voted by proxy without supporting notices of appointment. A total of **fifty (50)** unused ballots were removed from their counterfoils. **One (1)** Oath of Blind and Incapacitated Elector, recorded in Poll Book, was not signed even though the elector did vote for his blind friend as well.

ANALYSIS

The evidence that **twenty-six (26)** Oaths of Identity were apparently completed but only **nineteen (19)** recorded in the Poll Book puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of these Oaths. Strictly speaking it appears that **seven (07)** Oaths of Identity are in question. However, the key outcome here is that we cannot trust any of these three figures based on this questionable record keeping and consequently the **twenty-six (26)** Oaths of Identity are not **credible**. The fact that **fifty (50)** unused ballots were removed from their counterfoils point to a deliberate intention to create fraudulent ballots especially, since ballot books are issued in batches of fifty. What is emerging from the data is a pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP. Consequently, the content of these boxes, **one thousand two hundred and twenty-four (1,224) votes** are now tainted by these questionable records and no longer **credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Pomeroon/Supenaam #2						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Mixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID but Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	Karawab Prim School	2001	299	212	1		
2	Siriki Prim Sch	2009	444	277	1	2	
3	Massarie Guest House	2015	150	95		3	1
4	Yarashirima Primary School	2018	319	206		1	
5	Friendship Backlands Primary School	2025	203	132		1	
6	Charity Primary School	2035	236	154		1	
7	Charity Primary School	2036	328	198		1	
8	Charity Nursery School	2038	308	192		1	
9	Charity Secondary School	2040	425	268		2	
10	Somerset and Berks Nursery School	2041	385	286		1	
11	Better Hope Primary Sch	2042	0	140		1	
12	Better Hope Primary School	2043	215	156	2		
13	Better Succes Nursery School	2044	252	208		3	1
14	8th May Primary School	2045	344	245		7	2
15	8th of May Primary School	2046	368	260		7	
16	Unity Park (A-K)	2050	319	241		4	
17	Unity Park	2051	383	301		4	2
18	WaltonHall Nursery School	2052	276	220		1	
19	Hampton Court Nursery School	2053	316	207		2	
20	Hampton Court	2054	273	204	1	2	
21	Hampton Court Primary School	2055	289	209		2	
22	Hampton Court Primary School	2056	321	223		2	3
23	Sparta Primary School	2058	414	307	2	3	1
24	Danielstown Nursery School	2059	353	237		7	1
25	Danielstown Nursery School	2060	168	120		3	
26	Lima Nur. Sch	2062	478	329		10	
27	Richmond Community Centre	2064	400	274		1	
28	Richmond Community Centre	2065	263	182		1	
29	Richmond New Nursery School	2066	422	284		5	1
30	Richmond New Nur Sch	2067	442	299		5	
31	Anna Regina Nursery School	2068	146	109		1	
32	C.V Nunes Primary School	2071	274	188		3	
33	C.V. Nunes Primary School	2072	486	298		3	
34	Anna Regina New Nursery School	2073	326	239		1	
35	Anna Regina New Nursery School	2074	315	253		2	
36	Lima Sands Primary School	2076	304	224		1	
37	Cotton Field Nursery School	2078	443	316			1
38	Cotton Field Secondary School	2079	314	235		3	
39	Cotton Field Secondary School	2080	336	260		3	1
40	Cotton Field Secondary School	2081	516	334		26	4
41	Reliance Nur	2083	267	173		2	
42	Reliance Nursery School - Annex	2084	216	152		1	
43	Tapakuma Primary School	2085	197	127		1	

CONFIDENTIAL

44	Mainstay Lake Primary	2086	370	265		5	1
45	Capoey Lake Pri. Sch	2087	323	234		2	1
46	Tapakuma Primary School	2088	52	26		2	
47	Taymouth Manor Primary School	2090	512	376		3	1
48	Taymouth Manor Pri Sch	2091	356	272		2	
49	Taymouth Manor Primary School	2092	318	265		19	1
50	Affiance Nursery School	2093	250	197		2	1
51	Queenstown Nursery School	2094	387	281		1	1
52	Queenstown Primary School	2095	442	321		1	1
53	Queenstown Primary School	2096	256	190			1
54	Abrams Zuil Secondary School	2099	316	246			1
55	Abram Zuil Secondary School	2100	293	205		5	
56	Fisher Nursery School	2101	358	260		1	
57	Fisher Primary School	2102	333	251		2	
58	Fisher Primary School	2103	326	247		1	
59	Zorg Nursery School	2104	497	350		2	
60	Johanna Cecelia Secondary	2105	316	228		3	
61	Johanna Cecelia Sec Sch	2106	236	151	1	2	9
62	Maria Lodge Nursery School	2107	358	252	1	1	
63	Suddie Primary School	2108	265	182		6	
64	Suddie Primary School	2109	259	174		1	
65	Adventure Nursery School Annex	2110	458	309		4	1
66	Adventure Nursery School-Annex	2111	412	263		2	1
67	New Opportunity Corps Staff Club	2112	241	105		2	
68	Adventure Nursery School	2113	392	303		3	
69	Adventure Nur. Sch	2114	318	249		3	
70	Riverstown Nursery	2115	475	358		4	
71	Riverstown Primary School	2116	375	272		6	1
72	Mashabo Pri Sch	2119	255	183	1	1	
73	Aurora Sec Sch	2120	343	262		4	1
74	Aurora Secondary School	2121	353	267		6	13
75	Huist Dieren Nursery School	2122	306	213		1	4
76	Huist Dieren Primary	2123	283	181		2	
77	Huist Dieren Primary School	2124	232	180		2	
78	Hibernia Nursery School	2125	445	368		6	
79	Hibernia Nursery School	2126	289	202		2	
80	Aurora Nursery School	2127	342	258		1	1
81	Aurora Primary School	2128	282	212		3	1
82	Aurora Primary School	2129	231	169			1
83	Good Hope Primary School	2130	317	228		3	1
84	Good Hope Primary School	2131	271	199		1	
85	Good Hope Primary School	2132	427	287		2	4
86	Supenaam Community Centre	2133	107	59		1	
	Total		27,510	19,674	10	250	65

FINDINGS

Two hundred and five (205) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana **on March 02/ 2020** voted at these polling stations. **Ten (10)** deceased persons voted at these polling stations. A total of **sixty (60)** persons who did not collect their ID Cards voted without Oaths of Identity. When contextualized within the fact that the OLE for Region 2 (and all other Regions) is bloated, the task of stealing votes becomes easier.

ANALYSIS

Two hundred and seventy- five (275) persons (**deceased, migrated and without Oaths of Identity**) who voted points to systemic electoral fraud on the part of the PPP. This points to a deliberate act to commit electoral fraud by the PPP and thus the **19,674 votes** cast at these **eighty- six (86)** polling stations are **not credible**. The deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order not to have a **credible list** is now better understood and we now see an emerging pattern of fraud at these polling stations enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated at the polling stations which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL ANOMALIES (Variance in Electors Marked Voted)

	Pomeroon/Supenaam #2								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Mixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turnout	APNU+ AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted
1	Karawab Prim School	2001	299	212	71%	54	152	72%	Yes
2	Charity Prim Sch	2033	376	205	55%	96	98	48%	Yes
3	Good Hope Primary School	2131	271	199	73%	116	80	40%	Yes
	Total		946	616	65%	266	330	54%	

FINDINGS

There were **three (03)** instances of variance in the number of electors marked as voted at **three (03)** polling stations (**#2001; #2033 and #2131**). The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these two polling stations amount to **six hundred and sixteen (616)**.

ANALYSIS

The results from these **three (3)** ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to six hundred and sixteen (**616**). The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the May 2020 elections to determine which of the officials ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The bloated OLE allows for voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **330** votes cast in favour of the PPP. When contextualized within the wider PPP electioneering machinery above, one sees clearly how a bloated OLE is able to produce such high results for the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL IRREGULARITIES: MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS

POMEROON/ SUPENAAM REGION #2

Guyana National Census 2012 18yrs + (A)	Guyana National Census in 2012 18yrs+ (B)	Anticipated 2020 Population based on Census Trend of (9%)18yrs + (C)	Actual Official List of Electors 2020 18yrs+ (D)	Total Votes Cast in Region #2 (E)	Actual Voter Turnout % in 2020 (E/D=F) (F)	Anticipated Voters in 2020 based on voters turn out 71% (C*F=G) (G)	Number of Votes in excess of voters (E-G=H) (H)
Total Reg #2 Population	28,059	30,584	37,979	26,880	71%	21,715	5,165

National Voters List 2015 Region # 2	National Voters List 2020 Region # 2	Increase in OLE
33,201	37,979	4,778

2012 Census breakdown by Race

Amerindians	Africans	East Indians	Chinese	Mixed	Portuguese	White	Other	Total
4,668	3,841	14,515	29	4,890	92	23	1	28,059

FINDINGS

The Guyanese population, **18 yrs and over** for **Region 2**, according to the 2012 National Census was **28,059**. The National Census for the period 1980 to 1991 showed a **decrease** in population growth of **4.7%** (year 1980 - 759,567; year 1991- 723,673) over the decade. The National Census for the period 1991 to 2002 showed an **increase** in population growth of **3.8 %** (year 2002- 751,223). A comparison between the 2002 and the 2012 censuses shows an overall **decrease** in population growth of **0.56%** (year 2002 -751,223; year 2012 -746,955) over the decade. This was known as the decade of death.

However, over this same period, Region 4 showed a population increase of **9%**. Note that the average population growth over the period **1980 to 2012** was a negative **1.46% (-1.46%)**. Notwithstanding the decreasing trend of the national population, the Region 4 population growth increase **of 9%** (an over compensated percentage) will be applied as a constant growth rate for all regions to determine their **18 yrs and over** population in 2020, in the absence of any official census. Consequently, Region 2's anticipated **18 yrs and over** 2020 population, is calculated at **30,584** persons.

The actual OLE for 2020 produced by GECOM totalled **37,979** persons. Total votes cast in Region 2 at the March 2020 elections, as declared by GECOM, totalled **26,880**. Voter turnout in Region 2 for 2020 stands at **71%**, which is inflated since it is based on a bloated 2015 OLE. The anticipated voters for the Region 2 OLE based on a voter turnout of **71%** stands at **21,715** persons

ANALYSIS

The **18 yrs and over** national census population in 2012 of **28,059** persons when compared to the OLE in 2020 of **37,979** persons shows an astronomical increase in population growth of **35%** over an eight-year period. This is a **statistical impossibility!** Having regard to the negative population growth trend and the over generous application of a growth increase of **9%**, the Region 2, the population of **18 yrs and over** persons should have been approximately **30,584**. When compared to GECOM's 2020 OLE of **37,979**, the analysis shows a difference of **7,395** persons. This means that the OLE in 2020 for Region 2 should have had **7,395** persons less than currently appears.

Secondly, the anticipated voters in 2020 for Region 2 based on a voter turnout of **71%** amounts to **21,715** persons. These are the persons who should have voted. When compared to the votes that were actually cast, (**26,880**), the analysis shows that an excess of **5,165** votes were cast in Region 2 for the 2020 elections. In other words, there are **more votes than voters** cast in Region 2. No doubt these votes went to the PPP since it is that Party that fought to keep a bloated list. This excess of **5,165** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. This accounts for the exceptionally high performance by the PPP in Region 2. This analysis reflects an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP.

Thirdly, a comparison between what the voters list for Region 2 should have been in 2020 (**30,584**) and the voters list for Region 2 in 2015 (**33,201**) shows that negative difference of two thousand six hundred and seventeen (**-2,617**). This is astounding and confirms that the 2015 voters list for Region 2 list was significantly bloated.

Finally, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 2 in the 2020 elections (**26,880**) and the anticipated voter population for Region 2 (**30,584**), the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 2 was **88%**. This is a statistical impossibility for Region 2.

Further, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 2 in the 2020 elections (**26,880**) and the 2012 National Census figure of **28,059**, the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 2 would have been **96%**. This is an even greater statistical impossibility in the context of elections turnout.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data for **135 ballot boxes** examined for Region 2. It is not in plain sight! It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** that they vigorously fought to remain bloated. The bloated list facilitated **5,165** more persons voting than should have voted. This became evident when the anticipated over 18 yrs population based on the National 2012 Census is applied as a baseline. In other words, there were **more votes than voters**. The bloated OLE also facilitated voting in the names of migrants, deceased persons, persons not collecting ID cards, voting without Oaths of Identity and voting without Certificates of Employment.

Further, the instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted by polling agents and presiding officers, present another example of **electoral fraud** since the number of votes cast at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. To determine this number after the ballots have been counted using counter foils and or used ballots is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations. The missing Poll Books, missing COEs and missing Oaths of Identity - the instruments of legal authentication and validation of votes at a polling facilitated **electoral fraud** which makes the contents of those boxes **not credible**. Given the fact that the results of an election are based on which Party receives the most votes, the process that eventually leads to numerical results must be **credible**.

RECOMMENDATION

The twenty-four thousand four hundred and sixty-nine (**24,469**) votes, representing **91%** of the votes cast, that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud in one hundred and seventeen (**117**) **ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for Region 2.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **one hundred and seventeen (117) ballot boxes** out of **one hundred and thirty-five (135)** ballot boxes were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represent **86%** of the ballot boxes for Region 2.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **one hundred and seventeen (117) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **twenty-four thousand four hundred and sixty-nine (24,469)**, which are **not credible**. The **24,469 votes** cast represent **91%** of the **26,880** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **5,165 more votes than voters** in Region 2 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **5,165** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrant persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voter list for 2020 should have been **30,584** and not **37,979**. The total number of persons who voted should have been **21,715** persons and not **26,880**.
4. There were **452** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **23,516** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **16,457** votes.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **eighty-one (81)** Poll Books from **eighty-one (81)** polling stations facilitated a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed by the PPP which in turn makes the results from these stations (**15,897**) **not credible**.
7. A total of **two hundred and seventy- five (275)** persons (**deceased, migrated and without Oaths of Identity**) who voted points to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **19,674 votes** cast at these **eighty- six (86)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. A total of **twenty -six (26) Oaths of Identity**, meaning **twenty -six (26) votes** should be discredited. However, what is emerging is a pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP and the total one thousand two hundred and twenty-four (**1224**) votes in these **five (05)** boxes are therefore **not credible**.
9. There were **three (03)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** on the number of electors marked as voted at **three (03)** polling stations. The results from these ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to **616** and should be discredited.

SUMMARY NUMERICAL ANOMALIES

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Pom/Sup #2	115	10	250	65	7	5	80	1
Total Votes Stolen by PPP				452				
Total Votes Affected				23,516				

SUMMARY QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Pomeroon/Supenaam #2	15,685	156	616
Total Votes Affected	16,457		

-END-

National Recount: Report Final

REGION 3

OBSERVED ANOMALIES/ IRREGULARITIES (355 Boxes Examined)**INTRODUCTION**

The purpose of this report is to present an analysis of the data captured from observed anomalies during the national recount and determine its impact on the **credibility** of the March 2020 General and Regional Elections G&RE. The Party's data analytical team interrogated observed anomalies during the national recount under four main headings: **Missing Poll Books; Poll Book Irregularities; Illegal Voting** and **Statistical Anomalies**. These anomalies were extracted from the Party's copy of the Observation Reports generated by GECOM. They are presented herein in a tabular format. Under each table, the results are expressed as **findings, analysis** and **conclusion**. The analysis benefited significantly from an investigative understanding of the PPP's electioneering machinery used for these elections. The report ends with a major impact summary, a conclusion and a recommendation.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **two hundred and thirty-seven (237) ballot boxes** out of **three hundred and fifty-five (355)** ballot boxes were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **67%** of the ballot boxes for Region 3.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **two hundred and thirty-seven (237) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **fifty-three thousand eight hundred and two (53,802)**, which are **not credible**. This represents **74%** of the **72,942** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **18,696 more votes than voters** in Region 3 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **18,696** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately **75,342** and not **100,758**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **54,246** persons and not **72,942**.
4. There were **1,071** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **40,033** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **23,984** votes.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **twenty-eight (28)** Poll Books from **twenty-eight (28)** polling stations facilitated a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed by the PPP which in turn makes the results from these stations **(5,115) not credible**.
7. A total of **one hundred and twenty-four (124)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, no recording of **one (1)** COE, **three (3)** unsigned **COEs**, no recording of **ten (10)** spoilt ballots point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **9,680 votes** cast at these **thirty-eight (38)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. **Eight hundred and seventy-seven (877)** persons who migrated but voted, in addition to deceased persons and persons without Oaths of Identity, point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **45,744 votes** cast at these **one hundred and ninety-seven (197)** polling stations are **not credible**.
9. There were **seventy-three (73)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** on the number of electors marked as voted at **seventy-three (73)** polling stations. The results from these ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to **18,639** and should therefore be discredited.

MISSING POLL BOOKS

	Essequibo Islands/West Demerara #3								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity
1	Kaleshwar's Residence	3013	17	12	71%	2	0	2	0
2	Fort Island Primary	3014	74	54	73%	0	0	0	0
3	Lanaballi Primary Sch	3024	112	95	85%	3	0	3	0
4	Success Primary School	3044	398	298	75%	2	2	0	0
5	St. Lawrence Primary	3050	266	190	71%	1	0	1	0
6	Hague Nursery School	3183	429	269	63%	0	0	0	0
7	Den Amstel Nursery School	3188	294	230	78%	1	0	1	0
8	Den Amstel Primary School (Lower Flat)	3190	404	280	69%	0	0	0	0
9	Hacks Rice Mill	3203	365	250	68%	0	0	0	0
10	Crane Primary School - Lower Flat (West)	3205	424	309	73%	0	0	0	
11	Crane Primary School- Upper Flat (West)	3208	387	268	69%	0	0	0	0
12	Crane Primary School- Upper Flat	3211	385	275	71%	0	0	0	0
13	Crane Nursery School- No.2 Annexe	3213	270	183	68%	0	0	0	0
14	Vreed- En-Hoop #1 Nursery	3216	181	129	71%	0	0	0	6
15	Vreed-En-Hoop #1 Nursery (Papi St-North)	3217	370	241	65%	0	0	0	

CONFIDENTIAL

16	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary School	3218	271	186	69%	0	0	0	0
17	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary	3221	281	180	64%	0	0	0	0
18	Vreed-En-Hoop Primary School (Southern Building)	3225	321	212	66%	0	0	0	0
19	West Demerara Secondary-Upper Flat	3228	364	260	71%	0	0	0	0
20	Sand Hills Primary School	3245	22	16	73%	1	0	1	
21	La Harmonie Primary School	3247	14	8	57%	1	0	1	
22	La Harmonie Primary School	3248	54	33	61%	2	0	2	0
23	La Harmonie Primary School	3250	72	51	71%	2	0	2	0
24	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary (Building 2)	3252	394	308	78%	1	0	1	0
25	Kawall Primary School	3280	282	176	62%	0	0	0	0
26	Bagotsville Primary School G-M	3308	383	272	71%	1	0	1	0
27	Wales Primary School	3331	295	225	76%	1	0	1	
28	Schoonard Nursery School	3354	140	105	75%	0	0	0	0
	Total		7,269	5,115	70%	18	2	16	6

FINDINGS

Three hundred and fifty-five (355) Region 3 ballot boxes were examined and a total of **twenty-eight (28)** Poll Books were found missing. This means that **7%** of the Poll Books were missing from these ballot boxes. The total valid votes cast in these **twenty-eight (28) ballot boxes** amount to **5,115** which represent **70%** of the OLE for these polling stations (**7,269 electors**). The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the **accuracy, validity** and **credibility** of the **5,115** ballots counted as cast at these polling stations. Secondly, **eighteen (18)** certificates of employment (**COE**) were recorded on the OLEs for these boxes. However only **two (02)** were found in the respective boxes. A total of **sixteen (16) COEs** are missing which puts in doubt the **credibility** of the votes linked to these **COEs**. Finally, there are **six (06)** unverifiable Oaths of Identity.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **5,115 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **70%** of the electors for these polling stations. Additionally, the missing **sixteen (16) COEs** and the **six (06) unverifiable Oaths of Identity** point to a deliberate act of illegally inserting **twenty-two (22)** names of persons who did not vote in order to commit **electoral fraud**. When contextualized within the fact that the **OLE for Region 3** (and all other Regions) is bloated and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes becomes easier. Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** emerges at these polling stations, which was obviously enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

The PPP electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (1 to 500) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside of it. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping **to illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally. ID Cards were struck-off after use and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. Further, where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oaths of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes **(5,115)** cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

Essequibo Islands/West Demerara #3					
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Issue
1	Parika Health Centre	3059	261	162	16 Oaths of Identities but only 15 were recorded in the Poll Book; #206 missing
2	Parika Backdam Primary School	3067	455	379	17 Oaths of Identity but only 16 recorded in Poll Book
3	Vergenoegen Nursery School	3081	325	234	15 Oaths of Identity recorded in Poll Book, 1x Oath is unsigned for Serial #137
4	Zeelugt Nursery School	3096	322	262	2 Certification of Employment found but only 1 recorded in Poll Book
5	Precious Lambs Play Sch.	3118	271	182	Statement of Recount has Ballot Box Number 3015 and Ballot Box Checklist has 3118, One OOI unsigned in Poll Book
6	Exe's Nursery School	3128	345	270	2 out of 5 CoE were unsigned (#341, 343), 10 x OOI but none recorded in the book

CONFIDENTIAL

7	Lenora Secondary School	3169	239	176	14 Form 19 in PE11 but only one was recorded on Page 2 of Poll Book. 13 not recorded are all ticked at 125,180,166,1,18,195,94,148,60,218,14,39,226
8	Zeelugt Primary School I-P	3086	357	279	There was one (1) spoilt ballot but no entry was made in Poll Book
9	Vergenoegen Nursery School A-M	3097	447	320	One (1) spoilt ballot was in the box and was not recorded in the Poll Book
10	De Kinderen Nursery School	3088	284	201	18 Oaths of Identity recording in Poll Book but only 7 found. Missing were 79,274,155,47,13,6,269,67,282,177,167
11	Leonora Technical and Vocational Institute	3162	316	233	One (1) spoilt ballot not recorded in Poll Book
12	Fellowship PIC	3187	319	230	Missing envelope containing votes of disciplined service
13	Kawall Primary School Lower Flat	3294	212	153	Ticks on OLE inconsistent, 1-108, 1-152, 3-153; 1 Destroyed ballot not entered in Poll Book; APNU+AFC agent objected to 4 General ballots because PO signature was at the back and the PO would have voted at the station using a COE
14	Vreed En Hoop Primary School	3224	346	235	11 Oaths of Identity listed in Poll Book but 12 were found. #173 was not recorded
15	West Demerara Secondary School- Lower Flat	3232	352	254	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent: 228,221,221,221; Only 1 of 2 spoilt ballots entered into Poll Book; 18 Oaths of Identities found but only 17 entered into Poll Book; One (1) unsigned Oath of Blind/Incapacitated voter was found
16	Canal # 1 Nursery School	3272	259	170	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-165, 2-169 and 2-170, 170 corresponded with Counterfoil; 4 COEs not entered in Poll Book
17	Belle West Primary School	3292	399	307	0
18	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery School	3258	267	214	Serial 256 issued two ballots, no entry in Poll Book for why, no spoilt ballots found; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 139, 141, 213, and 3-214, 214 corresponds to Counterfoil; No red seal on ballot box securing the aperture. Instead a yellow seal was found.
19	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School	3265	462	360	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 356, 357 and 360, Counterfoil matched 360; 3 names contained on list of proxies, no appointment letter or proxy receipts found and serial 317, 370 and 390 appeared to have voted
20	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary	3264	461	356	Ticks on OLEs varied: 302,354,357,358. The counterfoils used was 357 29 Oaths of Identity forms found but only 21 were recorded in the Poll Book

CONFIDENTIAL

					(#399,3,34,240,320,200,57,344 we not recorded)
21	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery	3260	456	355	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-346, 1-249 and 1-353, Counterfoil had 355; Tendered ballot issued to serial 122 because according to Poll Book the elector had voted before. On checking the serials on the counterfoil, none had serial #122. 31 Oaths of Identities found, 29 recorded in Poll Book. Serials 303 and 218 were not recorded
22	Blankenburg Primary School	3191	373	230	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-228 and 3-230, Counterfoil corresponded with 230; No Oaths of Identity found but 9 entries made in Poll Book for same
23	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (T-Z)	3270	271	206	One Spoilt ballot was not recorded in the Poll Book
24	Windsor Forest Nursery School	3194	350	278	Five spoilt ballot papers and 1 destroyed ballot, no entry made in the Poll book
25	Vive-La-Force Primary School	3343	378	277	APNU+AFC agent observed that all envelopes had PPP/C sticker on them; PE 10 contained list of 7 proxies but only 6 appointed were found
26	La Grange Primary School	3304	297	203	15 Oaths of Identities found but 13 recorded , not recorded were serial 94 and 74
27	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary	3268	464	345	44 Oaths of Identities found, 42 entered in Poll Book; 2 spoilt ballots, no entry in poll book
28	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (Building 1)	3269	331	268	33 Oaths of identities found, 31 signed and 2 unsigned
29	La Retraite Primary School (Upper Flat)	3314	272	210	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 1-209, 3-210, Counterfoil matched 210; 29 Oath of Identities found, 28 signed, 1 unsigned and 30 entered in Poll Book.
30	La Grange Health Centre	3303	331	256	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 1-253, 3-256, Counterfoil matched 256; 21 Oath of Identities found, 3 entries in Poll book for same
31	Toevlugt/Patentia NDC Building (Lower Flat)	3323	336	251	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 73, 251, 256 and 2-254; Counterfoil matched 251; 19 Oath of Identities found, none entered in Poll Book
32	La Retraite Primary School	3317	358	281	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 2-276, 1-279, 1-284, none correspond to counterfoil 281; 32 Oaths of Identities found, 2 not entered in Poll book serials 189 and 288

33	Wales Primary School	3328	436	314	1 red seal not drawn to secure the ballot box; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 161, 314, 319, 46, 321 and 2-318, Counterfoil match 314; 25 Oaths of Identities found but no entries in Poll Book for same
34	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School	3257	480	385	PE3 contained 3 spoiled ballots, no entry in Poll book for same, after checking Counterfoil 2 of 3 were cancelled
35	Toevlugt Patentia NDC Building	3322	314	241	The ticks on OLE varied: 239,244,244,54,239,44. PE10 contained a list of 7 ticked proxies but only 6 Appointment Certificates found.
36	Rool Burnette's Shop, Buck Hall	3008	124	37	One unused counterfoil had no serial number from the OLE recorded on it.
37	Wales Primary School	3327	443	343	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 2-344, 1-343 and 1-339; 27 Oaths of Identities found, all signed but the elector's serial were not recorded on Oath forms; OLE had an extra page attached that belonged to Div #332145B, no ticks on page
38	Schoonord Nursery School	3355	287	223	There were 223 General Ballot Papers in the box but the total ballot papers used is 226. Therefore, 3 Ballot Papers are unaccounted for.
	Total		13,000	9,680	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission’s evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of its contents. There were **one hundred and twenty-four (124)** missing **Oaths of Identity**. **Two (2)** COEs were found however, only **one (1)** was recorded in the Poll Book. **Two (2)** out of **five (5)** COEs were unsigned. There were **ten (10)** spoilt ballots but no entry was made in the Poll Book. There were **four (4)** COEs not entered in the Poll Book. Voter # 256 was issued with two ballots, however, there was no entry in the Poll Book explaining why two ballots were issued and no spoilt ballot was found. Three were **fourteen (14)** proxies, but **only five (5)** appointment letters. There was **one (1)** destroyed ballot and no entry was made in the Poll book. **One (1) red seal** used to secure ballot box # 3328 was not drawn to secure the ballot box. **One (1)** unused counterfoil had no serial number from the OLE recorded on it and **three (3)** ballot papers are unaccounted for in ballot box # 3355.

ANALYSIS

The evidence of **one hundred and twenty-four (124)** missing **Oaths of Identity**; missing appointment letters; an unsecured ballot box; a counterfoil without serial number; no entries in the Poll Book for spoilt ballots, a destroyed ballot; and unaccounted ballot papers puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these **thirty eight (38)** ballot boxes whose votes total **9,680**. However, the key outcome here is that we cannot trust any of these three figures based on this questionable record keeping. Further, what is emerging from the data is a pattern of deliberate mismanagement of the electoral process by the PPP in order to commit **electoral fraud**. Consequently, the content of these boxes, **nine thousand six hundred and eighty (9,680) votes** are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Essequibo Islands/West Demerara #3						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID & Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	Lower Bonasika Primary	3018	59	47		8	
2	Lanaballi Primary Sch	3024	112	95			1
3	Sans Souci Primary School	3032	317	229		1	
4	Bell Plaine Nursery School	3034	163	111		1	
5	Maria's Pleasure Primary School	3038	258	206		2	
6	Arthurville Primary School	3040	318	230		2	
7	St. Lawrence Primary	3050	266	190			1
8	St. Lawrence Primary School	3051	220	178		2	
9	Blake Primary School (Bottom Flat) A-L	3052	393	318		3	
10	Parika Nursery School	3055	313	222		1	
11	Parika Nursery School	3056	319	217		1	
12	Grove Multi-Purpose Centre (322122F)	3057	484	335		3	
13	Parika Health Centre	3058	249	163			5
14	Parika Salem Secondary School	3061	339	214		2	
15	Parika Salem Secondary School (Lower Flat)	3062	271	170		3	
16	Parika Salem Secondary (Lower Flat)	3064	351	223		7	

CONFIDENTIAL

17	Parika Salem Secondary School	3065	395	273		5	
18	Hydronie Community Centre	3069	357	233	1		
19	Farm Nursery School	3070	98	56		15	
20	Ruby Backdam Primary School	3074	178	138		5	
21	Greenwich Park Primary Sch	3075	304	212		4	
22	Vergenoegen Secondary School	3078	294	210		2	
23	Vergenoegen Secondary School (Lower Flat M-Y)	3079	299	194		2	
24	Vergenoegen Nursery	3080	315	216		2	
25	Vergenoegen Nursery School	3081	325	234		3	
26	Former Philadelphia Pri Sch Church Building	3083	362	248		1	
27	Philadelphia Nursery School	3084	404	282		7	
28	Zeelugt Primary	3085	407	291		4	
29	Zeelugt Primary School I-P	3086	357	279		6	
30	Zeelugt Primary School - Upper Flat	3087	365	258		9	
31	De Kinderen Nursery School	3088	284	201		3	
32	Zeelugt Primary School	3090	386	278		3	
33	Zeelugt Primary School	3091	395	291		8	
34	Zeelugt Primary School	3092	301	238		2	
35	Zeelugt Primary School	3093	0	249		3	
36	Zeelugt Nursery School	3094	168	139		2	
37	Zeelugt Nursery School	3095	331	261		6	
38	Vergenoegen Nursery School A-M	3097	447	320		8	
39	Vergenoegen Nursery Annex	3098	387	283		5	

CONFIDENTIAL

40	Philadelphia Primary (New Building) Vergenoegen	3099	321	228		2	
41	Philadelphia Primary School	3101	351	245	1	3	
42	Tuschen Primary School	3102	352	251		5	
43	Tuschen Primary School	3103	420	299		2	
44	Tuschen Primary School	3104	446	332		7	
45	Tuschen Primary School	3105	456	331		7	
46	Tuschen Primary School Upp Flat	3107	368	265		2	
47	Tuschen Primary School	3108	436	301		8	
48	Tuschen Primary School	3110	328	238	1	3	
49	Tuschen Primary School (Lowe	3111	358	257		1	
50	Tuschen Primary School (Tarmac)	3112	455	344		8	
51	Tuschen Primary School	3113	424	287		6	
52	Tuschen Nursery School	3115	256	196		2	
53	Precious Lands Sch & Day Care, De Kinderen	3116	362	237		4	
54	Precious Lambs School & Day Care	3117	347	230		4	
55	Precious Lambs Play Sch.	3118	271	182		3	
56	Jasso's Nursery School Met-En-Meer Zorg	3119	469	276		10	
57	met-En-Meerzorg Primary School	3120	330	227		7	
58	Met-En-Meerzorg Primary School-Lower Flat	3121	383	239		7	
59	Met-En-Meerzorg Primary School-Lower Flat	3122	256	204		4	
60	Met-En-Meerzorg Primary	3123	242	201		7	1

CONFIDENTIAL

61	Meten Meer zorg Prim Sch	3124	343	246		6	
62	Met-En-Meerzorg Community Centre	3125	393	258		3	
63	Met-En-Meerzorg Community Centre	3126	414	292		9	
64	Exe's Nursery Sch	3127	313	236		5	
65	Exe's Nursery School	3128	345	270		6	
66	Zeeburg Secondary School	3129	306	201		5	
67	Zeeburg Sec. Sch	3130	258	184		4	
68	Zeeburg Secondary School- Lower Flat	3131	349	219		7	
69	Saraswat Primary School	3133	449	314		9	
70	Saraswat Primary School (Lower Flat)	3134	436	310		1	
71	Uitvlugt Community Centre	3136	286	187		3	
72	Uitvlugt Community Centre	3137	218	163		1	
73	Uitvlugt Community Centre	3138	271	201		5	
74	Uitvlugt Primary School	3142	346	248		6	
75	Uitvlugt Primary (Lower Flat)	3143	351	254	1	5	
76	Stewartville Pri School	3149	361	273		1	
77	Stewartville Primary	3152	248	189		1	
78	Leonora Technical & Vocational Institute	3154	220	143		3	
79	Leonora Nursery School	3155	315	224		1	
80	Leonora Primary School	3157	158	110		1	
81	Leonora Primary School	3158	246	159		3	
82	Leonora Primary School	3159	265	187		3	

CONFIDENTIAL

83	Leonora Primary School	3160	308	242		4	
84	Leonora Technical Institute	3161	291	213		4	
85	Leonora Technical and Vocational Institute	3162	316	233		2	
86	Leonora Technical & Vocational Institute	3163	182			2	
87	Leonora Sec Sch	3165	307	236		1	
88	Leonora Sec. Sch.	3166	378	253	2		
89	Leonora Secondary School	3167	316	205		2	
90	Leonora Secondary School	3168	392	285		1	
91	Cornelia IDA Primary School	3175	311	216		8	
92	Cornelia IDA (North) Primary School	3177	337	246		7	
93	Cornelia IDA Primary (Lower Flat)	3178	303	215		7	
94	Cornelia Ida Primary School	3179	359	280		4	
95	Cornelia Ida Primary School	3180	279	223		4	
96	Cornelia Ida Nursery School	3182	434	336		12	
97	Hague Nursery School	3183	429	269		10	
98	Hague Back Primary School	3185	286	218		4	
99	Hague Back Primary School	3186	230	173		3	
100	Blankenburg Primary School	3191	373	230		1	
101	Blankenburg Primary School	3192	324	219		6	
102	La Jalousie Nursery School	3193	442	309		17	
103	Windsor Forest Primary	3195	359	269		10	
104	Windsor Forest Primary School (Lower Flat)	3196	418	292		10	
105	Windsor Forest Primary School (Lower Flat)	3198	278	174		2	

CONFIDENTIAL

106	La Jalousie/ Nouvelle Flanders Comm Centre	3199	226	161		1	
107	Caricom Insurance	3200	444	325		7	
108	Hakh's Rice Mill	3202	368	289		2	
109	Hacks Rice Mill	3203	365	250		6	
110	Crane Primary School	3204	398	280		1	
111	Crane Primary School	3207	422	289		5	
112	Crane Primary School	3210	402	297		1	
113	Crane Primary School- Upper Flat	3211	385	275		6	
114	Crane Nursery School	3212	296	199		14	
115	Crane Nursery School- No.2 Annexe	3213	270	183		2	
116	Vreed-En-Hoop Sec School	3214	317	184		4	
117	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary School - Upper Flat (North)	3215	343	226		1	
118	Vreed- En-Hoop #1 Nursery	3216	181	129		3	
119	Vreed-En-Hoop #1 Nursery (Papi St-North)	3217	370	241		4	
120	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary School	3218	271	186		5	
121	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary	3221	281	180		2	
122	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary	3222	229	153		4	
123	Vreed En Hoop Primary School	3224	346	235		5	
124	Vreed-En-Hoop Primary School (Southern Building)	3225	321	212		5	
125	West Demerara Secondary	3227	327	226		9	

CONFIDENTIAL

126	West Demerara Secondary- Upper Flat	3228	364	260		11	
127	West Demerara Secondary - Upper Flat	3229	372	254		3	
128	West Demerara Secondary School- Lower Flat	3232	352	254		5	
129	Santa Primary School	3249	196	125		1	
130	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary (Building 2)	3252	394	308		10	
131	La- Parfaite Harmonie Primary (Building 2)	3255	301	230		2	
132	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School	3257	480	385		11	
133	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery School	3258	267	214		7	
134	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery School	3259	247	197		5	
135	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery	3260	456	355		10	
136	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery School T-Z	3261	330	258		9	
137	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (Building 1)	3263	306	238		5	
138	La Parafaite Harmonie Primary	3264	461	356		4	
139	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (I-L)	3266	345	267		8	
140	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (Building 1)	3267	345	275		9	
141	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary	3268	464	345		5	

CONFIDENTIAL

142	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (Building 1)	3269	331	268		3	
143	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School (T-Z)	3270	271	206		4	
144	Canal # 1 Nursery School	3271	243	167		1	
145	Canal # 1 Nursery School	3272	259	170		2	
146	Mc Gillivray Primary School (Lower Flat)	3273	296	222		2	
147	Two Brothers Primary School	3274	341	236		2	
148	Mc Gillivray Primary	3275	379	250		1	
149	Canal No. 1 Health Centre	3276	346	257		9	
150	Geneve Nursery School	3278	340	239		6	
151	Kawall Primary School	3279	433	303		5	
152	Kawall Primary School	3280	282	176		4	
153	Endeavour & The Commons Primary School	3283	355	224		8	
154	New Annglegt Nursery School	3285	251	197		5	
155	Endeavor and the Common's Sec	3286	224	161		2	
156	Belle West Primary School	3289	342	271		3	
157	Belle West Primary School	3290	231	173		5	
158	Belle West Primary School	3292	399	307		7	
159	Kawall Primary School Lower Flat	3294	212	153		7	
160	Kawall Primary School	3295	265	190		1	
161	La Grange Primary School (Lower Flat)	3296	303	194		1	
162	La Grange Primary School	3297	323	226		3	
163	La Grange Primary School (Upper Flat)	3298	413	309		4	
164	La Grange Nursery School (A-L)	3299	267	192		6	

CONFIDENTIAL

165	La Grange Nursery School	3300	275	198		4	
166	La Grange Health Centre A-I	3301	444	318		2	
167	La Grange Health Centre	3302	471	342		12	
168	Bagotville Nursery School	3306	252	195		3	
169	Bagotsville Nursery School	3310	330	254		2	
170	Nismes Primary School	3311	308	211		6	
171	La Retraite Primary School	3319	344	254		5	
172	Toevlugt-Patentia NDC	3320	384	293		6	
173	Toevlugt Patentia NDC Building	3322	314	241		1	
174	Toevlugt/Patentia NDC Building (Lower Flat)	3323	336	251		5	
175	Wales Primary School	3326	187	126		2	
176	Wales Primary School	3327	443	343		4	
177	Wales Primary School	3328	436	314		4	
178	Wales Primary School	3329	291	216		4	
179	Wales Primary School	3330	262	189		4	
180	Wales Primary School	3331	295	225		3	
181	Wales Primary School	3332	287	233		7	
182	Wales Primary School	3333	43	23		1	
183	Patentia Secondary School	3334	239	148		3	
184	Patentia Secondary School	3336	292	202		3	
185	Patentia Secondary School	3337	356	254		5	
186	Patentia Primary School	3338	299	204		3	
187	Patentia Primary School	3339	0	220		2	
188	Patentia Primary School	3340	410	275		8	
189	Vive La-Force Primary School	3342	375	275		8	

CONFIDENTIAL

190	Vive-La-Force Primary School	3343	378	277		5	
191	Versailles Nursery School	3345	303	202		2	
192	Versailles Nursery School	3346	305	211		9	
193	Malgre Tout/ Meer Zorgen NDC Building (Lower Flat)	3347	384	238		4	
194	Malgre Tout/Mer Zorgen NDC Building (Lower Flat)	3348	387	248		3	
195	Goed Fortuin Primary School	3349	278	206		2	
196	Goed Fortuin Primary School	3350	317	237		8	
197	Goed Fortuin Primary School	3351	402	283		2	
	Total		63,540	45,744	6	877	8

FINDINGS

Eight hundred and seventy-seven (877) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana on **March 02/ 2020** voted at **one hundred and ninety-seven (197)** polling stations. This is equivalent to **4.5 persons** per polling station. **Six (06)** deceased persons voted at these polling stations. Further, a total of **eight (08)** persons who did not collect their ID cards voted without Oaths of Identity.

ANALYSIS

Eight hundred and ninety-one (891) persons (**deceased, migrated and without Oaths of Identity**) who voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **45,744 votes** cast at these **one hundred and ninety-seven (197)** polling stations are **not credible**. The deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order not to have a **credible list** is now better understood as we now see an emerging pattern of fraud at these polling stations enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL ANOMALIES (Variance in Electors Ticked as Voted)

	Essequibo Islands/West Demerara #3								
	Polling Place Name	Balloon Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turn out	APNU + AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted

CONFIDENTIAL

1	Maria's Pleasure Primary School	3037	235	181	77%	17	163	90%	Yes
2	Domburg Baptist Church	3039	79	53	67%	16	35	66%	Yes
3	Success Primary School	3044	398	298	75%	31	262	88%	Yes
4	Richmond Hill Primary	3045	364	239	66%	17	219	92%	Yes
5	Richmond Hill Primary School	3046	320	215	67%	17	191	89%	Yes
6	Eastern Leguan Pri.	3048	211	136	64%	29	107	79%	Yes
7	Leguan Secondary School	3049	415	294	71%	55	235	80%	Yes
8	Grove Multi-Purpose Centre	3057	484	335	69%	174	149	44%	Yes
9	Parika Salem Secondary School	3065	395	273	69%	38	228	84%	Yes
10	Hydronie / Good Hope Multi Purpose Centre	3073	276	178	64%	11	166	93%	Yes
11	Vergenoegen Secondary School	3079	299	194	65%	61	129	66%	Yes
12	Zeelugt Nursery School	3096	322	262	81%	41	219	84%	Yes
13	Philadelphia Primary School	3101	351	245	70%	73	170	69%	Yes
14	Tuschen Primary School	3103	420	299	71%	115	175	59%	Yes
15	Tuschen Primary School	3104	446	332	74%	96	226	68%	Yes
16	Essequibo Islands/West Demerara #3	3105	456	331	73%	78	247	75%	Yes
17	Tuschen Primary School	3110	328	238	73%	70	162	68%	Yes
18	Tuschen Primary School (Lower Flat)	3111	358	257	72%	103	148	58%	Yes
19	Tuschen Primary School	3112	455	344	76%	66	269	78%	Yes

CONFIDENTIAL

20	Tuschen Nursery School	3115	256	196	77%	40	152	78%	Yes
21	Precious Lambs School & Day Care	3116	362	237	65%	163	68	29%	Yes
22	Meten Meer Zorg Primary	3124	343	246	72%	34	208	85%	Yes
23	Uitvlugt Secondary School	3140	354	256	72%	240	12	5%	Yes
24	Leonora Nursery School	3155	315	224	71%	55	160	71%	Yes
25	Leonora Secondary School	3168	392	285	73%	44	241	85%	Yes
26	Cornelia Ida Primary School	3180	279	223	80%	31	191	86%	Yes
27	Cornelia Ida Nursery School	3181	387	271	70%	51	213	79%	Yes
28	Cornelia Ida Nursery School	3182	434	336	77%	38	292	87%	Yes
29	Hague Nursery School	3183	429	269	63%	51	207	77%	Yes
30	Den Amstel Prim Sch	3190	404	280	69%	274	5	2%	Yes
31	Blankenburg Primary School	3191	373	230	62%	145	78	34%	Yes
32	Windsor Forest Primary School	3196	418	292	70%	8	279	96%	Yes
33	Hack's Rice Mill	3203	365	250	68%	14	234	94%	Yes
34	Crane Prim Sch. Upr Flat	3208	387	268	69%	132	130	49%	Yes
35	Vreed-En-Hoop Secondary School	3220	388	261	67%	130	125	48%	Yes
36	Vreed-En-Hoop Primary School	3225	321	212	66%	94	112	53%	Yes
37	West Dem Secondary	3229	372	254	68%	45	199	78%	Yes
38	West Demerara Secondary School- Lower Flat	3232	352	254	72%	122	130	51%	Yes
39	Malgre Tout Primary School	3234	477	342	72%	294	45	13%	Yes

CONFIDENTIAL

40	Endeavour Primary School	3241	35	27	77%	21	6	22%	Yes
41	La Parfaite Harmonie Prim	3252	394	308	78%	215	86	28%	Yes
42	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary	3253	456	356	78%	236	109	31%	Yes
43	La Parfaite Harmonie Prim	3255	301	230	76%	169	58	25%	Yes
44	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School	3257	480	385	80%	238	137	36%	Yes
45	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery School	3258	267	214	80%	103	105	49%	Yes
46	La Parfaite Harmonie Nursery School	3260	456	355	78%	143	197	55%	Yes
47	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School	3263	306	238	78%	178	59	25%	Yes
48	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary	3264	461	356	77%	241	104	29%	Yes
49	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary	3267	345	275	80%	174	96	35%	Yes
50	La Parfaite Harmonie Primary School	3268	464	345	74%	159	179	52%	Yes
51	Canal # 1 Nursery School	3272	259	170	66%	9	156	92%	Yes
52	Kawall Primary School	3279	433	303	70%	1	299	99%	Yes
53	Endeavour & The Commons Primary School	3283	355	224	63%	8	213	95%	Yes
54	Kawall Primary School - Lower Flat	3294	212	153	72%	6	144	94%	Yes
55	La Grange Primary School	3298	413	309	75%	8	300	97%	Yes
56	La Grange Nursery School	3300	275	198	72%	16	177	89%	Yes

CONFIDENTIAL

57	La Grange Health Centre	3303	331	256	77%	119	132	52%	Yes
58	Nismes Primary School	3311	308	211	69%	166	42	20%	Yes
59	La Retraite Primary School	3314	272	210	77%	180	26	12%	Yes
60	La Retraite Primary School	3317	358	281	78%	229	49	17%	Yes
61	Toevlugt-Patentia NDC	3320	384	293	76%	36	254	87%	Yes
62	Toevlugt/Patentia NDC Building	3321	362	256	71%	160	89	35%	Yes
63	Toevlugt Patentia NDC	3322	314	241	77%	128	105	44%	Yes
64	Toevlugt/Patentia NDC Building	3323	336	251	75%	129	117	47%	Yes
65	Wales Primary School	3327	443	343	77%	198	137	40%	Yes
66	Wales Primary School	3328	436	314	72%	128	181	58%	Yes
67	Wales Primary School	3330	262	189	72%	64	123	65%	Yes
68	Patentia Secondary School	3336	292	202	69%	26	174	86%	Yes
69	Patentia Secondary School	3337	356	254	71%	59	194	76%	Yes
70	Patentia Primary School	3338	299	204	68%	72	125	61%	Yes
71	Patentia Primary School	3340	410	275	67%	114	159	58%	Yes
72	Vive La-Force Primary School	3342	375	275	73%	73	197	72%	Yes
73	Malgre Tout/Meer Zorgen NDC Building	3348	387	248	64%	158	84	34%	Yes
	Total		25,857	18,639	72%	7,077	11,194	60%	

FINDINGS

There were **seventy-three (73)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **seventy-three (73)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **eighteen thousand six hundred and thirty-nine (18,639)**.

ANALYSIS

The results from these **seventy-three (73)** ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the March 2020 elections to determine which of the officials' ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The bloated OLE allows for voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **eighteen thousand six hundred and thirty-nine (18,639)** votes cast at these polling stations. When contextualized within the wider PPP electioneering machinery stated above, the analysis clearly shows how a bloated OLE is able to produce such high results for the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL IMPOSSIBILITY

MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS

An Excess Of **18,696** Votes Were Cast In **Region 3** For The General And Regional Elections 2020 Elections.

WEST DEMERARA/ESSEQUIBO ISLANDS – REGION # 3

Guyana National Census 2012 18yrs + (A)	Guyana National Census in 2012 18yrs+ (B)	Anticipated 2020 Population based on Census Trend of (9%)18yrs + (C)	Actual Official List of Electors 2020 18yrs+ (D)	Total Votes Cast in Region #3 (E)	Actual Voter Turnout % in 2020 (E/D=F) (F)	Anticipated Voters in 2020 based on population increase 72% (C*F=G) (G)	Number of Votes in excess of voters (E-G=H) (H)
	69,121	75,342	100,758	72,942	72%	54,246	18,696

National Voters List 2015 Region # 3	National Voters List 2020 Region # 3	Increase in OLE
82,950	100,758	17,808

2012 Census breakdown by race

Amerindians	Africans	East Indians	Chinese	Mixed	Portuguese	White	Other	Total
1,908	14,763	43,665	146	8,514	78	19	28	69,121

FINDINGS

The Guyanese population, **18 yrs and over** for **Region 3**, according to the 2012 National Census was **69,121**. The National Census for the period 1980 to 1991 showed a **decrease** in population growth of **4.7%** (year 1980 - 759,567; year 1991- 723,673) over the decade. The National Census for the period 1991 to 2002 showed an **increase** in population growth of **3.8 %** (year 2002- 751,223). A comparison between the 2002 and the 2012 censuses shows an overall **decrease** in population growth of **0.56%** (year 2002 -751,223; year 2012 -746,955) over the decade. This was known as the decade of death.

However, over this same period, Region 4 showed a population increase of **9%**. Note that the average population growth over the period **1980 to 2012** was a negative 1.46% (**-1.46%**). Notwithstanding the decreasing trend of the national population, the Region 4 population growth increase of **9%** (an over generous percentage) will be applied as a constant growth rate for all regions to determine their **18 yrs and over** population in 2020, in the absence of any official census. Consequently, Region 3's anticipated **18 yrs and over** 2020 population, is calculated at approximately **75,342** persons.

The actual OLE for 2020 produced by GECOM totalled **100,758** persons. Total votes cast in **Region 3** at the March 2020 elections, as declared by GECOM, totalled **72,942**. Voter turnout in Region 3 for 2020 stands at **72%**, which is inflated since it is based on a bloated 2020 OLE. The anticipated voters for the Region 3 OLE based on a voter turnout of **72%** stands at approximately **54,246** persons

ANALYSIS

The **18 yrs and over** national census population in 2012 of **69,121** persons when compared to the OLE in 2020 of **100,758** persons shows an astronomical increase in population growth of **45%** over an **eight-year (8)** period. This is a **statistical impossibility!** Having regard to the negative population growth trend and the over generous application of a growth increase of **9%**, the Region 3, the population of **18 yrs and over** persons should have been approximately **75,342**. When compared to GECOM's 2020 OLE of **100,758**, the analysis shows a difference of **25,416** persons. This means that the OLE in 2020 for Region 3 should have had **25,416** persons less than currently appears.

Secondly, the anticipated voters in 2020 for Region 3 based on a voter turnout of **72%** amounts to approximately **54,246** persons. These are the persons who should have voted. When compared to the votes that were actually cast, (**72,942**), the analysis shows that an excess of **18,696** votes were cast in Region 3 for the 2020 elections. In other words, there are **more votes than voters** cast in Region 3. No doubt these votes went to the PPP since it is that Party that fought to keep a bloated list. This excess of **18696** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. This accounts for the exceptionally high performance by the PPP in Region 3. Further, this analysis reflects an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP.

Thirdly, a comparison between what the voters list for Region 3 should have been in 2020 (**75,342**) and the voters list for Region 3 in 2015 (**82,950**) shows that negative difference of seven thousand six hundred and eight (**-7,608**). This is astounding and confirms that the 2015 voters list for Region 3 list was also significantly bloated.

Further, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 3 in the 2020 elections (**72,942**) and the anticipated voter population for Region 3 (**75,342**), the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 3 was **96%**. This is a statistical impossibility for Region 3.

Finally, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 3 in the 2020 elections (**72,942**) and the 2012 National Census figure of **69,121**, having regard to the reality of a negative national population growth, the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 3 would have been **105.5%**. This is an even greater statistical impossibility in the context of elections turnout.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data for **three hundred and fifty-five -355 ballot boxes** examined for Region 3. It is not in plain sight! It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** that they vigorously fought to remain bloated. The bloated list facilitated **18,696** more persons voting than should have voted. This became evident when the anticipated **18 yrs and over** population based on the National 2012 Census is applied as a baseline. In other words, there were **more votes than voters**. The bloated OLE also facilitated voting in the names of migrated persons, deceased persons, persons not collecting ID cards, voting without Oaths of Identity and voting without Certificates of Employment. Further, the evidence of **one hundred and twenty-four (124) missing Oaths of Identity**; missing appointment letters; an unsecured ballot box; a counterfoil without serial number; no entries in the Poll Book for spoiled ballots, a

destroyed ballot; and unaccounted ballot papers point to a **lack of credibility** of the contents in those boxes.

Further, the instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted by polling agents and presiding officers, present another example of **electoral fraud** since the number of votes cast at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. To determine this number after the ballots have been counted using counter foils and or used ballots is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations. The missing Poll Books, missing COEs and missing Oaths of Identity - the instruments of legal authentication and validation of votes at a polling station- facilitated **electoral fraud** which makes the contents of those boxes **not credible**. Given the fact that the results of an election are based on which Party receives the most votes, the process that eventually leads to numerical results must be **credible**.

RECOMMENDATION

The **fifty-three thousand eight hundred and two (53,802)**, votes, representing **74%** of the votes cast, that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud in **two hundred and thirty-seven (237) ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for Region 3.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **two hundred and thirty-seven (237) ballot boxes** out of **three hundred and fifty-five (355)** ballot boxes were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **67%** of the ballot boxes for Region 3.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **two hundred and thirty-seven (237) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **fifty-three thousand eight hundred and two (53,802)**, which are **not credible**. This represents **74%** of the **72,942** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **18,696 more votes than voters** in Region 3 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **18,696** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately **75,342** and not **100,758**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **54,246** persons and not **72,942**.
4. There were **1,071** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **40,033** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **23,984** votes.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **twenty- eight (28)** Poll Books from **twenty- eight (28)** polling stations facilitated a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed by the PPP which in turn makes the results from these stations **(5,115) not credible**.
7. A total of **one hundred and twenty-four (124)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, no recording of **one (1)** COE, **three (3)** unsigned **COEs**, no recording of **ten (10)** spoilt ballots point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **9,680 votes** cast at these **thirty-eight (38)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. **Eight hundred and seventy-seven (877)** persons who migrated but voted, in addition to deceased persons and persons without Oaths of Identity, point to systemic

electoral fraud on the part of the PPP and thus the **45,744 votes** cast at these **one hundred and ninety-seven (197)** polling stations are **not credible**.

9. There were **seventy- three (73)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** on the number of electors marked as voted at **seventy- three (73)** polling stations. The results from these ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. The votes connected to these ballot boxes amount to **18,639** and should be discredited.

SUMMARY NUMERICAL ANOMALIES

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Ess Isl/West Dem #3	17	6	877	8	124	6	4	28	1
Total Votes Stolen by PPP						1,071			
Total Votes Affected						40,033			

SUMMARY QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Essequibo Islands/West Demerara #3	5,115	230	18,639
Total Votes Affected	23,984		

-END-

REGION 4

OBSERVED ANOMALIES/IRREGULARITIES (879) Boxes Examined)

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to present an analysis of the data captured from observed anomalies/irregularities during the national recount and determine its impact on the **credibility** of the March 2020 G&RE. The Party's data analytical team interrogated observed anomalies/irregularities during the national recount under four main headings: **Missing Poll Books; Poll Book Irregularities; Illegal Voting and Statistical Anomalies.**

These anomalies/ irregularities were extracted from the Party's copy of the Observation Reports generated by GECOM. They are presented in a tabular format by areas: **Georgetown; East Coast Demerara and East Bank Demerara.** Under each table, the results are expressed as **findings, analysis and conclusion.** The analysis benefited significantly from an investigative understanding of the PPP's electioneering machinery used for these elections. The report ends with a major impact summary and a conclusion.

A total of **eight hundred and seventy-nine (879) boxes** were examined. Overall, irregularities include, but are not limited to, **three hundred and forty-seven (347)** missing Poll Books, **seven hundred and seventy-six (776)** missing Oaths of Identity, **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** missing COEs, **eight hundred and twenty-three (823)** ballots unable to be verified due to missing Poll Books, **three hundred and fifty-seven (357)** instances of variance in persons ticked as voted, **sixteen (16)** persons who did not collect any national ID cards but voted, **twenty-five (25)** deceased persons who voted and **one thousand five hundred and sixty persons (1,560)** persons who migrated and out of Guyana at the time of the elections but voted. A total of **seven hundred and twenty-five (725)** ballot boxes were infected which affected **172,035** votes.

GEORGETOWN (382 BOXES EXAMINED)

IMAPCT SUMMARY GEORGETOWN

1. A total of **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** out of **three hundred and eighty-two (382)** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **30%** of the ballot boxes for Region 4.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and fifty-three (59,753)** which are **not credible**.
3. There are **27,085 more votes than voters** in Georgetown due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **27,085** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately **79,994** and not **120,033**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **53,596** persons and not **80,681**.
4. There were **1,102** instances of numerical irregularities affecting **26,193** votes.
5. The total votes affected by qualitative irregularities amount to **22,870** votes.
6. The evidence of **three hundred and seventy-five (375) missing Oaths of Identity, eighty-three (83) ballots** for general elections rejected, **eighty-two (82) ballots** for want of official mark, **(1)** for being marked more than one party, **sixty-nine (69)** of these ballots being clearly marked for APNU+AFC, a missing OLE, two **(2)** spoiled ballots found but only one **(1)** was verified and unrecorded Poll Book entries, places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these seventy-one **(71)** ballot boxes totalling **16,525 votes**. When contextualized within the sharp attempt by the PPP to rob the APNU+AFC by rejecting legitimate ballots, it become clear that the PPP set out to commit **electoral fraud** thus, the **sixteen thousand five hundred and twenty-five (16,525 votes)** are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

7. **Three hundred and eighty-seven (387)** persons who migrated but voted at **ninety-four (94)** polling stations along with **one (01)** deceased person who voted and **three (3)** persons who did not collect national ID cards but voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP especially since **80%** of these irregularities occurred in PPP traditional areas within Georgetown. When contextualized within the PPP’s election machinery explained above and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition’s votes in Georgetown, it becomes clear the electoral fraud was afoot by the PPP. Consequently, the content of these boxes, sixteen thousand five hundred and twenty-five (**16,525 votes**), are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.
8. The **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP. When contextualized within the PPP’s election machinery explained above, and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition’s votes in its Georgetown stronghold, the analysis evidences electoral misconduct by their polling agents through deliberate variances in ticked voters and consequently it becomes clear the electoral fraud was afoot by the PPP. In the result, the APNU+AFC’s votes have become contaminated by this fraud which further contaminates the entire **thirty-five thousand and fifty-two (35,052)** votes cast at these polling stations.

MISSING POLL BOOK

Demerara/Mahaica #4									
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity
1	Tucville Primary School	4195	430	307	71%	0	0	0	0
2	Tucville Primary School (413411E)	4197	248	200	81%	0	0	0	0
3	Tucville Secondary School	4198	413	284	69%	0	0	0	0
4	Tucville Secondary School	4200	474	318	67%	0	0	0	0

5	St. Christopher Nursery	4203	364	274	75%	0	0	0	0
6	Howard's Residence	4205	463	335	72%	0	0	0	0
7	Lewis' Residence 413412 C (A-F)	4208	322	242	75%	0	0	0	0
8	Lewis' Residence (413412 C G-M)	4209	354	262	74%	0	0	0	25
9	Festival City Day Care Centre	4213	396	260	66%	0	0	0	30
10	Greene's Residence	4216	288	188	65%	0	0	0	0
11	Goddard's Residence	4217	333	220	66%	0	0	0	0
12	Polly's Nursery School (413422 A-Y)	4222	432	312	72%	0	0	0	32
13	Luke's Residence	4225	271	181	67%	0	0	0	0
14	South Ruimveldt Primary School	4226	412	301	73%	0	0	0	0
15	South Ruimveldt Primary School	4230	437	266	61%	0	0	0	0
16	South Ruimveldt Primary School	4231	410	259	63%	1	0	1	0
17	South Ruimveldt Nursery School	4233	409	252	62%	0	0	0	0
18	South Ruimveldt Secondary School	4234	304	199	65%	0	0	0	0
19	South Ruimveldt Secondary School	4235	269	178	66%	1	0	1	0
20	St Alouysius Church	4237	315	221	70%	0	0	0	
21	St Alouysius Church	4238	278	176	63%	0	0	0	0
22	Dynasty	4244	151	101	67%	0	0	0	0
23	Roxanne Burnham Nursery (A-I)	4245	390	261	67%	1	0	1	0
24	Roxanne Burnham Nursery	4246	387	261	67%	0	0	0	0
25	Roxanne Burnham Nursery	4247	335	269	80%	1	0	1	0
26	Roxanne Burnham Nursery	4249	268	174	65%	1	0	1	0

27	Ruimveldt Day Care Centre (413461 A-Y)	4250	180	139	77%	0	0	0	0
28	Ruimveldt Daycare Centre	4251	20	9	45%	0	0	0	0
29	Ruimveldt Children Aid Centre	4252	383	211	55%	0	0	0	0
30	Ruimveldt Children Aid Centre	4253	246	170	69%	0	0	0	0
31	Old Mosque	4255	270	181	67%	0	0	0	0
32	Old Mosque (413472 B A-Y)	4256	222	130	59%	0	0	0	6
33	Old Mosque	4257	277	164	59%	0	0	0	0
34	Old Mosque	4258	368	250	68%	0	0	0	
35	Old Mosque	4259	422	264	63%	0	0	0	0
36	West Ruimveldt Primary School	4262	356	274	77%	0	0	0	26
37	Alexander Village Nursery School	4263	301	201	67%	0	0	0	0
38	Alexander Village Nursery	4264	357	268	75%	0	0	0	0
39	Ascension Secondary School	4265	460	348	76%	0	0	0	0
40	Ascension Secondary School (A-K)	4266	348	252	72%	0	0	0	0
41	Ascension Secondary School	4267	324	220	68%	0	0	0	0
42	West Ruimveldt Secondary School (413481 H A-Y)	4270	414	294	71%	0	0	0	0
43	East Ruimveldt Community Centre	4275	239	156	65%	0	0	0	0
44	East Ruimveldt Community Centre (413482 B A-Y)	4276	478	313	65%	0	0	0	18
45	East Ruimveldt Secondary School	4277	366	253	69%	0	0	0	0
46	East Ruimveldt Secondary School (413482 C I-Y)	4278	386	286	74%	0	0	0	0

47	East Ruimveldt Secondary School (413482 E I-Z)	4282	438	291	66%	1	0	1	0
48	St. Ann's Primary School (A-W)	4288	241	173	72%	0	0	0	0
49	St. Ann's Primary School	4289	272	179	66%	0	0	0	0
50	St. Ann's Primary	4290	380	279	73%	0	0	0	0
51	St. Ann's Primary School	4292	375	248	66%	0	0	0	0
52	Houston Nur School	4293	272	195	72%	0	0	0	
53	Agricola Nursery School	4294	268	186	69%	0	0	0	0
54	Agricola Nursery School A-W	4295	272	181	67%	0	0	0	0
55	Houston Secondary School	4296	474	315	66%	1	0	1	0
56	Houston Sec School	4298	496	350	71%	0	0	0	
57	Dynasty 413521 (C-W)	4299	16	12	75%	0	0	0	3
58	Lodge Nursery School	4311	491	335	68%	0	0	0	0
59	Jaichandra's Residence	4315	251	160	64%	0	0	0	0
60	Enterprise Primary School (413621 A A-Y)	4318	487	337	69%	1	0	1	0
61	Lodge Secondary School (413622 C F-L)	4324	315	207	66%	0	0	0	23
62	Transfiguration Annex (413641 B A-Y)	4328	432	288	67%	2	0	2	21
63	Brickdam Secondary School	4334	361	256	71%	0	0	0	0
64	Six Head Gym (413642 C L-Z)	4338	290	174	60%	0	0	0	0
65	St. Pius Primary School	4340	302	198	66%	0	0	0	0
66	St. Pius Primary School	4344	417	299	72%	0	0	0	0

67	Carmel Secondary School	4349	469	296	63%	0	0	0	0
68	Ketley Primary School	4359	441	306	69%	0	0	0	0
69	Charlestown Secondary School	4361	299	211	71%	0	0	0	0
70	Charlestown Secondary School	4362	180	122	68%	1	0	1	0
71	Dolphin Secondary School	4364	312	199	64%	0	0	0	0
72	St. Stephen's Primary School	4366	446	294	66%	0	0	0	0
73	UNESCO Building	4371	460	254	55%	0	0	0	0
74	GPSU	4374	83	51	61%	0	0	0	0
75	Palms Building	4375	212	87	41%	1	0	1	0
76	Thomas Moore Primary School	4380	298	206	69%	0	0	0	0
77	Former Central Primary School	4388	317	217	68%	0	0	0	0
78	Freeburg Secondary School	4394	445	252	57%	0	0	0	22
79	New Central High School	4397	131	79	60%	0	0	0	0
80	New Central High School	4400	27	16	59%	0	0	0	0
81	Nurse's Association (413741A A-Z)	4401	191	112	59%	0	0	0	7
82	Kingston High School	4409	334	204	61%	0	0	0	23
83	Tutorial High School	4414	214	99	46%	0	0	0	0
84	St. Gabriel's Primary School	4420	273	150	55%	3	0	3	0
85	St. Ambrose Primary School	4425	392	236	60%	0	0	0	0
86	St. John's College	4432	433	239	55%	0	0	0	0
87	Christ Church Secondary School	4440	464	264	57%	2	0	2	0
88	J.E Burnham Primary School (A-J)	4442	325	234	72%	0	0	0	0

89	F.E Pollard Primary School	4452	316	182	58%	1	1	0	0
90	F.E Pollard Primary School	4455	472	268	57%	2	2	0	25
91	Rama Krishna Primary School	4465	320	208	65%	1	0	1	0
92	Redeemer Primary School	4481	269	171	64%	0	0	0	0
93	Redeemer Primary School	4482	276	166	60%	0	0	0	0
94	Lion's Club	4490	381	257	67%	0	0	0	0
95	Helena's Best Day Care Centre	4493	373	204	55%	0	0	0	0
96	Sophia Primary School	4519	487	336	69%	0	0	0	0
97	Sophia Primary School S-Y	4521	263	180	68%	0	0	0	0
98	Sophia Primary School	4522	440	312	71%	0	0	0	29
99	Sophia Primary School	4527	333	235	71%	0	0	0	23
100	Guiding Light Deliverance Church	4536	393	276	70%	0	0	0	0
101	Sophia PIC	4543	429	281	66%	0	0	0	0
102	Sophia Nursery School	4548	427	319	75%	0	0	0	0
	Total		34,345	22,870	67%	21	3	18	313

FINDINGS

Three hundred and eighty-two (382) ballot boxes were examined and a total of **one hundred and two (102)** Poll Books were found missing. The total valid votes cast in these **one hundred and two (102)** polling stations amount to **22,870** which represent **67%** of the total votes for these polling stations. **Eighteen (18)** Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) were missing and **three hundred and thirteen (313)** Oaths of Identity could not be verified because of missing Poll Books. The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the **accuracy, validity** and **credibility** of the ballots counted as cast at these polling stations.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **22,870 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **67%** of the electors for these polling stations. Notably, only **eighteen (18) COEs** were missing which reflects vigilance by the APNU+AFC polling officials, while the **three hundred and thirteen (313)** Oaths of Identity which could not be verified because of missing Poll Books point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** by the PPP by computing illegitimate ballots. When contextualized within the fact that the **OLE for Georgetown** (and all other Regions) is bloated by **27,085 voters** and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes by the PPP becomes easier.

Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** emerges at these polling stations, which was obviously enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

The PPP's electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (1 to 500) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside of it. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping **to illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally.

National ID Cards were struck-off after use and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. Further, where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oaths of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes **22,870 votes** cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

	Demerara/Mahaica #4				
	Polling Place Name	Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Issue
1	St. Christopher Nursery	4203	364	274	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-239, 1-236 and 1-232; 20 Oaths of Identity found, 27 entries in Poll Book for same
2	Howard's Residence	4205	463	335	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 339, 334, 333 and 105; red wire seal wasn't properly sealed; Missing PE 17 and 18, Tendered ballots-used and unused; 43 Oaths of Identity found, 40 entries in poll book for same
3	Lewis' Residence 413412 C (A-F)	4208	322	242	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-242, 1-227, 1-224; 23 Oath of Identities found, no entries made in Poll book; No PE 1, 17 and 18 in box
4	Lewis' Residence (413412 C G-M)	4209	354	262	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-275, 1-277 and 1-278, none corresponded with Counterfoil; 25 Oaths of identity found but 1 entered in Poll Book
5	Festival City Municipal Day Care Centre	4212	391	248	One broken seal, not detached; Ticks of OLEs inconsistent, 5 of same division, 3-249, 1-248 and 1-168

6	Festival City Day Care Centre	4213	396	260	No OLE, Total Electors Marked as Voted, Unused Ballots or Counterfoils found in Ballot box; 30 Oaths of Identity found but only 9 recorded in Poll Book
7	Robert Weeks Residence	4219	258	177	21 Oath of identities found, none recorded in the Poll Book
8	Polly's Nursery School (413422 A-Y)	4222	432	312	Unsigned Oath of Identity identified as serial 309, appeared to have voted
9	Polly's Nursery School	4223	476	348	Missing PE3, PE16, PE10, PE17 and PE18 envelopes from ballot box;
10	St Alouysius Church	4238	278	176	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-174, 1-175, 1-176 and 1-177.176 correspond to Counterfoil; 20 Oaths of Identities found but only 19 entries in Poll Book
11	Moravian's Church (A-Y)	4239	279	199	244 names on OLE, box was issued 242 ordinary ballots; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 166, 167, 163 and 164
12	Muir's Residence (A-I)	4240	283	195	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-194, 1-195, 1-197; 24 Oaths of Identity found, 1 was unsigned
13	Ruimveldt Day Care Centre (413461 A-Y)	4250	180	139	1 OLE found Ticks inconsistent with Counterfoil; 9 Oath of Identity entries in Pool Book, but 10 were found; 35 ballots Intermixed
14	Ruimveldt Children Aid Centre	4252	383	211	4 OLE received 3 correspond 1 with 209 ticks; 24 Oaths of Identities found, 17 entered in the Poll Book; One spoilt ballot was in PE3 could not be verified with Counterfoil and no entry was made in Poll Book

15	West Ruimveldt Primary School (M-Y)	4261	282	197	one used tender ballot in box, no record in Poll Book, elector issued with tendred ballot recorded on marked list
16	West Ruimveldt Primary School	4262	356	274	35 ballots Intermixed; 26 Oaths of Identities found, 24 entries in Poll Book for same
17	West Ruimveldt Secondary School	4271	334	217	17 Oaths of Identities found, 1 not entered in Poll Book serial 290
18	East Ruimveldt Secondary School (413482 C I-Y)	4278	386	286	1 marked list found, matched Counterfoil; 28 Oaths of Identities found , 21 entries in Poll Book for same
19	East Ruimveldt Secondary School (413482 E I-Z)	4282	438	291	42 Oath of Identities found, 40 entries in Poll Book for same;
20	Ruimveldt Life Improvement Centre	4286	338	244	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-246, 1-245 and 2-244, Counterfoil matched 244; No entry in poll book for spoilt ballot
21	Dynasty 413521 (C-W)	4299	16	12	3 oaths of Identifies found, 2 entered in Poll Book
22	Agricola Pic	4300	288	245	No Pe 3, 9, 4, 10, 17 and 18 in ballot box; ballots intermixed and no entry in poll book for same
23	St. Sidwell's Primary School	4309	349	241	12 Oaths of Identity found, none recorded in the Poll Book
24	Imran Huggin's Residence	4335	419	269	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-247, 1-268, 3-269 and 1-270; 2 spoilt ballots found, no record in poll book for same and no cancellation on counterfoils
25	Imran Huggin's Residence	4336	384	257	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 238, 249, 256, 257 and 2-258, Counterfoil matched 257; 26 Oath of Identities found, 25

					signed and 1 unsigned, none recorded in Poll Book
26	St. Pius Primary School (A-K)	4341	326	229	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 227, 234 and 240, none matched Counterfoil 229; 3 Oath of Blind incapacitated , 2 recorded in Poll book
27	Carmel Secondary School	4346	328	198	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 162, 163 and 158, Counterfoil matched 162; 19 Oath of Identities found, none recorded in Poll Book
28	Carmel Secondary School (J-W)	4348	426	291	36 ballots intermixed, no envelopes in box and no record in poll book; 1 marked list 252 did not match counterfoil;
29	Selman Fraser Nursery School	4353	271	200	5 missing Counterfoils or ballots , 279434, 279446, 279460, 279481 and 279564, No entry made in Poll Book; No disciplined service ballot envelope but entry in poll book for 35 regional ballots; No spoiled/destroyed ballots found; 1 marked OLE with 168 ticked names; 165 Counterfoils and 61 unused ballots found; Disparity among regional ballots, general ballots and counterfoil
30	Six Head Gym (A-W)	4356	225	143	No PE 3 envelope with spoiled ballots found; Form 23 shows 7 ballots were spoiled, only 6 counterfoils were marked spoiled
31	Ketley Primary School	4358	295	187	No spoiled ballot found nor any Counterfoil cancelled for same;

					Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 137, 130 and 2-252
32	Ketley Primary School	4359	441	306	40 Oaths of Identity found, 39 entered in Poll Book
33	St. Barnabas Special School	4369	362	227	17 Oaths of Identity found, none entered in Poll Book
34	Unesco Building	4371	460	254	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-235, 1-251, 1-252 and 3-254; 15 Oaths of Identity found, 14 entered in Poll Book
35	GPSU	4373	403	223	25 Oaths of Identity found, 19 entered in Poll Book
36	Girl's Guide Pavilion	4376	262	176	Missing PE 16, 3, 10 and 17; No marked list of electors; Missing 1 red plastic seal from ballot box cover; 24 Oath of Identity found, 22 entries in Poll Book for same
37	Girl's Guide Pavilion J-Z	4377	281	217	No used disciplined service ballot envelopes found in ballot box, no receipt of same recorded in Poll Book; 1 ballot unaccounted for, no entry in Poll Book
38	Girl's Guide Pavilion	4378	416	275	No Counterfoil was marked cancelled to indicate spoilt ballot; Missing 1 red plastic seal
39	Thomas Moore Primary School	4380	298	206	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-169, 1-173, 1-171, and 3-170, Counterfoil matched 170; 36 ballots intermixed; 23 Oaths of Identity found, 13 entries in Poll Book for same; 1 red seal broken
40	Freeburg Secondary School	4393	381	247	No PE 3 envelope found; 2 Counterfoils marked cancelled serial 88 and 99; Ballots reissued, no entries in Poll Book

41	New Central High School	4398	285	193	20 Oaths of Identity found, 19 entries in Poll Book for same; 1 marked OLE with 192 ticks found, Counterfoil show 193
42	Kingston High School	4408	284	181	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 142, 3-145; 15 Oaths of Identity found, 12 entries in Poll Book
43	Kingston High School	4409	334	204	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 175, 166, 165 and 161, Correct 175; 23 Oaths of Identity found, no entry in poll book for same
44	St. Gabriel's Primary School	4416	202	137	10 Oaths of Identity found, 5 entered in Poll Book; 5 spoilt ballots found, 4 entered in Poll Book; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 97, 4-101 and 104, Counterfoil matched 101
45	St. Gabriel's Primary School	4417	371	212	6 Spoiled ballots found, no entry in Poll book for same; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 87, 186, 2-211 and 2-212, Counterfoil matched 212
46	Head Start Nursery School	4423	361	236	2 Proxy appointment found, no proxy list found; Ticks on OLE inconsistent, 218, 236, 222 and 233
47	St. Ambrose Primary School	4425	392	236	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 255, 236, 235 and 234, Correct 236; 30 Oaths of Identity found, 3 entries in Poll Book for same
48	St. Ambrose Primary School	4429	310	208	24 Oaths of Identity found, no entries in Poll Book for same; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 205, 207, 2-208 and 209, Counterfoil show 211
49	Christ Church Secondary School	4438	159	108	36 ballots intermixed; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 70 and 3-72, Counterfoil match 72

50	Christ Church Secondary School	4440	464	264	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent 264, 262, 261 and 246, Correct 266; 25 Oaths of Identity found, 23 entries in Poll Book for same; 1 Missing Counterfoils
51	Rama Krishna Primary School	4460	429	298	1/2 ballot General section found in PE3 recorded as spoiled, no entry in Poll Book for same, nor any cancelled counterfoil
52	Bel Air Primary School	4473	377	251	5 ballots missing, no entries in poll book
53	Redeemer Primary School	4476	307	190	There was no entry in the poll box nor cancelled counterfoil for the spoiled ballot
54	Redeemer Primary School	4478	353	219	9 General ballot partially stamped with 6 digit stamp; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 178, 219, 220, Counterfoil match 219; 1 spoiled ballot not recorded in poll book and counterfoil not cancelled
55	Lion's Club	4490	381	257	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 258, 254 and 256, Correct 257; 22 Oaths of Identity found but only 9 entries in Poll Book
56	Tomorrow's Learners Daycare	4501	254	168	24 Oaths of Identity Found but only 23 entered in the Poll Book 1 Spoilt Ballot was found even though serial # 254 was cancelled and reissued. In the end there was one extra General and Regional Ballot
57	St. Winifred's Secondary	4504	463	257	22 Oaths of Identity found, 21 entries in Poll Book
58	National Aquatic Centre	4516	429	269	25 Oaths of Identity found, 9 entries in poll book for same
59	National Aquatic Centre	4517	315	204	19 Oaths of Identity found, no entry in poll book for same

60	Sophia Primary School A-F	4525	364	257	28 Oaths of Identity found, 22 entries in poll book for same
61	True Warriors Church D-H	4529	345	264	17 Oaths of Identity found, 9 entries in poll book for same
62	True Warriors Church	4530	403	299	29 Oaths of Identity found, 9 entries in poll book for same
63	C Field Nursery School (M-Z)	4534	420	305	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 313, 305, 299 and 292, Counterfoil match 305+2 spoilt ballots; 2 Oaths of Blind/Incapacitated found, 3 entries in Poll book
64	Guiding Light Deliverance Church	4535	459	337	30 Oaths of Identity found, none listed in Poll book
65	Matthews Residence	4539	267	205	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 204 and 3-205, Counterfoil match 205
66	Matthews Residence (G-M)	4540	312	226	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-226, 2-225; No Oath of Blind found, one entry in Poll book for same; PO voted and signed form 22
67	Sophia Nursery School	4549	256	185	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 3-185 and 3-184, Counterfoil match 185; 83 General ballots Rejected, 82 for want of official mark, 1 for marked more than one party, 69 clearly marker for APNU+AFC; 2 spoilt ballots found but only 1 was verified
68	Turkeyen Nursery	4551	343	252	Damaged seal 014146; 3 proxy appointment found, no list of proxy in ballot box
69	Sophia Training Centre	4554	320	232	2 proxy appointment found in poll book but no list of proxy found; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 158, 208, 218, 224 and 233;

					15 Oaths of Identity found, 2 were for the same person serial 278
70	Graham's Hall Primary School	4559	358	244	OLE numbered 1-358 but 353 ballots issued to station;
71	Cummings Park Nursery School	4573	463	337	450 ballots issued but 462 listed on OLE; 37 Oaths of Identity found, 40 entries in Poll Book for same, 4 were written on Blank page and were not actual Oath of Identity forms; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 332, 331, 323 and 329
	Total		24,404	16,525	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of its contents. There were **three hundred and seventy-five (375)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, **eighty-three (83) ballots** for general rejected, **eighty-two (82)** for want of official mark and **(1)** for being marked more than one party. **Sixty-nine (69)** of these ballots were clearly marked for APNU+AFC. There were two **(2)** spoilt ballots found but only one **(1)** was verified.

ANALYSIS

The evidence of **three hundred and seventy-five (375)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, **eighty-three (83) ballots** for general elections rejected, **eighty-two (82)** ballots for want of official mark, **(1)** for being marked more than one party, **sixty-nine (69)** of these ballots being clearly marked for APNU+AFC, a missing OLE, two **(2)** spoilt ballots found but only one **(1)** was verified and unrecorded Poll Book entries, places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these seventy-one **(71)** ballot boxes totalling **16,525 votes**. When contextualized within the sharp attempt by the PPP to rob the APNU+AFC by rejecting legitimate ballots, it become clear that the PPP set out to commit **electoral fraud**. In the result, the APNU+AFC's votes have become contaminated by this fraud which further contaminates the entire **16,525 votes** cast at these polling stations.

However, the key outcome here is that we cannot trust any of these three figures based on this questionable record keeping. Further, what is emerging from the data is a pattern of deliberate mismanagement of the electoral process by the PPP in order to commit **electoral fraud**. Consequently, the content of these boxes, sixteen thousand five hundred and twenty-five (**16,525 votes**) are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Demerara/Mahaica #4						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID & Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	St. Christopher Nursery	4203	364	274		2	
2	Lewis' Residence (413412 C G-M)	4209	354	262		1	
3	St Alouysius Church	4238	278	176		1	
4	Old Mosque	4258	368	250		1	
5	Old Mosque	4259	422	264		12	
6	West Ruimveldt Primary School	4260	329	251		1	
7	West Ruimveldt Primary School (M-Y)	4261	282	197		4	
8	West Ruimveldt Primary School	4262	356	274		6	
9	Ascension Secondary School	4265	460	348		9	
10	Ascension Secondary School	4267	324	220		2	
11	East Ruimveldt Secondary School (413482 C I-Y)	4278	386	286		3	
12	Ruimveldt Life Improvement Centre	4286	338	244		10	
13	St. Ann's Primary School	4289	272	179		4	

14	St. Ann's Primary School	4291	283	206		3	
15	St. Ann's Primary School	4292	375	248		1	
16	Agricola Nursery School	4294	268	186		1	
17	Agricola Nursery School A-W	4295	272	181		1	
18	Houston Secondary School	4296	474	315		15	
19	St. Sidwell's Primary School	4308	354	223		4	
20	Lodge Nursery School	4313	297	199		1	
21	Transfiguration Annex	4329	301	203		5	
22	Imran Huggin's Residence	4335	419	269		9	
23	Imran Huggin's Residence	4336	384	257		2	
24	St. Pius Primary School	4343	370	257		10	
25	St. Pius Primary School (K-Y)	4345	438	319		10	
26	Dolphin's Secondary School	4363	398	248		2	
27	St. Stephen's Primary School	4366	446	294		2	
28	St. Barnabas Special School	4369	362	227		7	
29	UNESCO Building	4371	460	254		9	
30	GPSU	4374	83	51		1	
31	Thomas Moore Primary School	4380	298	206		3	
32	Former Central Primary School	4388	317	217		3	
33	Freeburg Secondary School	4394	445	252		1	
34	New Central High School	4399	342	235		2	
35	Former Alleyne's High School	4403	348	186		1	
36	Kingston High School	4409	334	204		1	
37	St. John Association (A-K)	4411	286	145		1	
38	St. Gabriel's Primary School	4415	376	229		2	
39	Head Start Nursery School	4423	361	236		3	
40	St. Ambrose Primary School	4425	392	236		1	
41	St. Rose's High School	4433	169	117		1	
42	Winfer Gardens Primary School	4435	321	190		8	
43	St. John's College	4437	364	205		3	
44	Christ Church Secondary School	4438	159	108		1	
45	Christ Church Secondary School	4439	347	211		8	

46	Christ Church Secondary School	4440	464	264		4	
47	JE Burnham Primary School	4445	313	194		11	
48	F.E Pollard Primary School	4450	284	213		3	
49	F.E Pollard Primary School	4453	254	152		2	
50	F.E Pollard Primary School	4454	494	296		6	
51	Guy-Trin	4457	474	318		11	
52	Guy Trin's	4458	273	174		3	
53	Rama Krishna Primary School	4460	429	298		6	
54	Rama Krishna Primary School	4463	317	194		6	
55	Rama Krishna Primary School	4465	320	208		1	
56	Bel Air Primary School	4470	74	45		3	
57	Bel Air Primary School	4472	404	262		1	
58	Bel Air Primary School	4473	377	251		6	
59	Redeemer Primary School A-L	4475	277	156		2	
60	Redeemer Primary School	4476	307	190		3	
61	Redeemer Primary School	4477	446	293		15	
62	Redeemer Primary School	4482	276	166		3	
63	New Campbellville Secondary School	4485	297	176		2	
64	New Campbellville Secondary	4486	264	176		5	
65	New Campbellville Secondary	4487	239	153		2	
66	New Campbellville Secondary School	4488	360	200		5	
67	Rama Krishna Primary School	4489	329	184		3	
68	Lion's Club	4490	381	257		2	
69	Lions Club	4491	272	179		10	
70	Helena's Best Day Care Centre	4494	390	234		2	
71	African Museum	4497	309			5	
72	African Museum	4498	257	146		1	
73	Gordon Nestor Res	4503	272	174		8	
74	St. Winifred's Secondary	4504	463	257		1	

75	St. Winifred Secondary School	4505	265	163		3	
76	St. Winifred Secondary School	4508	288	166		2	
77	St. Winifred Secondary School	4510	362	224	1		
78	Morgans Lesson	4511	215	123		1	
79	National Aquatic Centre	4516	429	269		2	
80	Sophia Primary School	4520	318	223		6	
81	Sophia Primary School	4523	453	36		8	
82	True Warrior's Church	4531	310	226		1	
83	Mercy Wing Vocational School (A-H)	4545	427	298		1	
84	Turkeyen Nursery	4551	343	252		11	
85	Bel-Air Primary	4552	471	349		5	
86	Bel Air Primary School M-W	4553	461	318		2	
87	Graham's Hall Primary School	4559	358	244		2	
88	Cummings Lodge Secondary School	4562	362	232		4	
89	Cummings Lodge Sec Sch	4564	320	223		7	
90	Cummings Lodge Sec Sch	4565	312	203		6	
91	Cummings Lodge Secondary School	4567	314	215		3	
92	Cummings Lodge Secondary School	4568	295	212		5	
93	Cummings Lodge Sec Sch	4570	454	301		4	
93	Cummings Lodge Sec Sch	4570	454	301		4	
94	Cummings Lodge Secondary School (M-Y)	4571	420	281		4	3
	Total		32,169	20,507	1	387	3

FINDINGS

Three hundred and eighty-seven (387) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana on **March 02/ 2020** voted at **ninety-four (94)** polling stations. Additionally, **one (1)** deceased person voted and **three (3)** persons who did not collect national ID cards voted without Oaths of Identity.

ANALYSIS

Three hundred and eighty-seven (387) persons who migrated but voted at ninety-four (94) polling stations along with one (01) deceased persons voted and three (3) persons who did not collect national ID cards but voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP especially since **80%** of these irregularities occurred in PPP traditional areas within Georgetown. When contextualized within the PPP's election machinery explained above and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition's votes in its Georgetown stronghold, it becomes clear the electoral fraud was afoot by the PPP. In the result, the APNU+AFC's votes have become contaminated by this fraud which further contaminates the entire **20,507 votes** cast at these polling stations.

The deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as we now see an emerging pattern of fraud at these polling stations enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL ANOMALIES

	Demerara/Mahaica #4								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turnout	APNU+ AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted
1	St. Christopher Nursery	4203	364	274	75%	262	3	1%	Yes
2	Howard's Residence	4205	463	335	72%	315	12	4%	Yes
3	Lewis Residence	4208	322	242	75%	223	14	6%	Yes

4	Lewis' Residence	4209	354	262	74%	252	8	3%	Yes
5	Festival City Municipal Day Care Centre	4211	466	314	67%	303	9	3%	Yes
6	Festival City Municipal Day Care	4212	391	248	63%	238	6	2%	Yes
7	Wharton's Residence	4214	106	80	75%	77	2	3%	Yes
8	Benjamin's Residence K-Y	4218	227	155	68%	147	5	3%	Yes
9	Polly's Nursery School	4221	393	272	69%	268	4	1%	Yes
10	South Ruimveldt Pri School	4228	325	223	69%	206	9	4%	Yes
11	South Ruimveldt Pri School	4229	303	209	69%	195	13	6%	Yes
12	South Ruimveldt Pri School	4230	437	266	61%	245	17	6%	Yes
13	South Ruimveldt Primary	4231	410	259	63%	243	14	5%	Yes
14	South Ruimveldt Nursery School	4232	455	301	66%	280	14	5%	Yes
15	South Ruimveldt Nursery Sch	4233	409	252	62%	226	20	8%	Yes
16	South Ruimveldt Sec	4235	269	178	66%	169	6	3%	Yes
17	St. Alouysius Church	4237	315	221	70%	199	13	6%	Yes
18	St Alouysius Church	4238	278	176	63%	155	14	8%	Yes
19	Moravian's Church	4239	279	199	71%	173	11	6%	Yes

20	Muir's Residence (A-I)	4240	283	195	69%	164	23	12%	Yes
21	Dynasty	4244	151	101	67%	91	6	6%	Yes
22	Ruimveldt Industrial Estate	4250	180	139	77%	127	6	4%	Yes
23	Ruimveldt Children Aid Centre	4252	383	211	55%	83	123	58%	Yes
24	Old Mosque	4256	222	130	59%	25	100	77%	Yes
25	Old Mosque	4258	368	250	68%	108	135	54%	Yes
26	Old Mosque	4259	422	264	63%	68	189	72%	Yes
27	West Ruimveldt Primary School	4260	329	251	76%	186	60	24%	Yes
28	Alexander Village Nursery	4264	357	268	75%	231	29	11%	Yes
29	Ascension Secondary School	4268	289	205	71%	188	11	5%	Yes
30	West Ruimveldt Secondary	4270	414	294	71%	274	15	5%	Yes
31	West Ruimveldt Secondary	4271	334	217	65%	200	11	5%	Yes
32	West Ruimveldt Secondary (A-F)	4272	346	260	75%	248	8	3%	Yes
33	West Ruimveldt Secondary	4274	362	282	78%	257	17	6%	Yes
34	East Ruimveldt Community Centre	4275	239	156	65%	132	23	15%	Yes
35	East Ruimveldt Secondary School	4281	458	317	69%	294	13	4%	Yes

36	East Ruimveldt Sec School	4284	299	225	75%	207	12	5%	Yes
37	Ruimveldt Life Improvement	4285	352	257	73%	250	3	1%	Yes
38	Ruimveldt Life Improvement Centre	4286	338	244	72%	229	12	5%	Yes
39	St. Sidwell's Primary School (K-Y)	4305	278	189	68%	158	23	12%	Yes
40	St. Sidwell Primary School	4308	354	223	63%	208	10	4%	Yes
41	Lodge Nursery School	4311	491	335	68%	293	35	10%	Yes
42	Lodge Secondary School	4321	402	291	72%	255	32	11%	Yes
43	Lodge Secondary School	4324	315	207	66%	182	21	10%	Yes
44	Liana Nursery School	4326	279	187	67%	168	13	7%	Yes
45	Liana Nursery School	4331	499	352	71%	335	12	3%	Yes
46	Brickdam Secondary School (J-Y)	4333	308	209	68%	187	17	8%	Yes
47	Brickdam Sec	4334	361	256	71%	249	6	2%	Yes
48	Imran Huggin's Residence	4336	384	257	67%	87	162	63%	Yes
49	Six Head Gym	4337	291	179	62%	128	49	27%	Yes
50	Six Head Gym	4338	290	174	60%	90	79	45%	Yes
51	St. Pius Primary School	4339	332	240	72%	206	31	13%	Yes

52	St. Pius Primary School	4340	302	198	66%	155	41	21%	Yes
53	St. Pius Primary Sch A-K	4341	326	229	70%	177	49	21%	Yes
54	St. Pius Primary School	4342	340	248	73%	193	50	20%	Yes
55	St. Pius Primary School	4343	370	257	69%	235	18	7%	Yes
56	St. Pius Prim	4344	417	299	72%	255	40	13%	Yes
57	St. Pius Primary School (K-Y)	4345	438	319	73%	276	41	13%	Yes
58	Carmel Secondary School	4346	328	198	60%	128	64	32%	Yes
59	Carmel Secondary School	4347	387	261	67%	169	88	34%	Yes
60	Ketley Primary School	4358	295	187	63%	148	27	14%	Yes
61	Charlestown Secondary School	4362	180	122	68%	99	19	16%	Yes
62	St. Stephen's Primary	4366	446	294	66%	245	42	14%	Yes
63	St. Stephen's Primary School	4368	344	236	69%	201	25	11%	Yes
64	Dorothy Bailey Centre	4370	422	259	61%	154	99	38%	Yes
65	Unesco Building (A-Y)	4371	460	254	55%	165	82	32%	Yes
66	Girl's Guide Pavilion (J-Z)	4377	281	217	77%	179	29	13%	Yes
67	Thomas Moore Primary School	4380	298	206	69%	187	13	6%	Yes

68	Thomas Moore Primary Sch (I-Y)	4381	247	154	62%	139	11	7%	Yes
69	Thomas Moore Primary School	4382	120	85	71%	49	30	35%	Yes
70	Former Central Primary School	4389	325	228	70%	190	27	12%	Yes
71	Smith Memorial Prim Sch	4391	287	188	66%	141	40	21%	Yes
72	Freeburg Secondary School	4393	381	247	65%	196	42	17%	Yes
73	Freeburg Secondary School	4395	446	306	69%	262	35	11%	Yes
74	New Central High School	4399	342	235	69%	206	25	11%	Yes
75	New Central High	4400	27	16	59%	11	4	25%	Yes
76	Nurse's Association	4401	191	112	59%	50	54	48%	Yes
77	Kingston High School	4408	284	181	64%	103	58	32%	Yes
78	Kingston High	4409	334	204	61%	147	53	26%	Yes
79	St. John Association A-K	4411	286	145	51%	89	39	27%	Yes
80	St. John's Association	4412	265	138	52%	70	59	43%	Yes
81	Tutorial High School	4414	214	99	46%	41	52	53%	Yes
82	St. Gabriel's Pri Sch	4416	202	137	68%	89	40	29%	Yes
83	St. Gabriel's Primary School	4417	371	212	57%	133	68	32%	Yes

84	St. Gabriel's Pri School	4419	265	154	58%	121	29	19%	Yes
85	Head Start Nursery School	4422	355	211	59%	151	48	23%	Yes
86	Head Start Nursery School	4423	361	236	65%	122	101	43%	Yes
87	Head Start Nursery School	4424	398	235	59%	166	60	26%	Yes
88	St. Ambrose Prim	4425	392	236	60%	174	55	23%	Yes
89	St. Ambrose Primary School	4426	323	220	68%	163	52	24%	Yes
90	St. Ambrose Primary School	4427	216	138	64%	90	39	28%	Yes
91	St. Ambrose Primary	4428	311	166	53%	125	36	22%	Yes
92	Bishops High School	4430	295	235	80%	193	23	10%	Yes
93	St. John's College	4432	433	239	55%	156	65	27%	Yes
94	Winfer Garden's Primary School	4434	320	192	60%	135	45	23%	Yes
95	St. John's College	4436	115	72	63%	60	10	14%	Yes
96	St. John's College	4437	364	205	56%	104	90	44%	Yes
97	Christ Church Sec Sch	4438	159	108	68%	62	40	37%	Yes
98	Christ Church Sec	4440	464	264	57%	133	120	45%	Yes
99	J.E Burnham Primary	4444	335	204	61%	172	22	11%	Yes

100	J.E Burnham Primary School	4446	58	31	53%	14	13	42%	Yes
101	J.E. Burnham Primary School	4447	320	213	67%	193	17	8%	Yes
102	F.E Pollard Pri. Sch	4449	211	134	64%	102	27	20%	Yes
103	F.E Pollard Primary School	4450	284	213	75%	166	39	18%	Yes
104	F.E Pollard Pri School	4451	275	173	63%	101	58	34%	Yes
105	FE Pollard Primary School	4455	472	268	57%	144	112	42%	Yes
106	F.E Pollard Primary School	4456	318	204	64%	80	121	59%	Yes
107	Guy Trin's	4458	273	174	64%	67	101	58%	Yes
108	Rama Krishna Primary School	4460	429	298	69%	152	140	47%	Yes
109	Rama Krishna Primary School	4463	317	194	61%	102	89	46%	Yes
110	Rama Krishna Primary School	4466	216	120	56%	43	72	60%	Yes
111	Redeemer Primary School	4478	353	219	62%	109	99	45%	Yes
112	Redeemer Primary School	4479	350	236	67%	112	103	44%	Yes
113	Redeemer Primary	4481	269	171	64%	154	16	9%	Yes
114	Redeemer Primary School	4482	276	166	60%	144	17	10%	Yes
115	Campbellville Sec Sch	4483	286	187	65%	159	25	13%	Yes

116	New Campbellville Sec	4485	297	176	59%	64	105	60%	Yes
117	New Campbellville Secondary	4487	239	153	64%	42	108	71%	Yes
118	New Campbellville Sec	4488	360	200	56%	33	160	80%	Yes
119	Rama Krishna Primary School	4489	329	184	56%	51	127	69%	Yes
120	Lion's Club	4490	381	257	67%	146	78	30%	Yes
121	Lions Club	4491	272	179	66%	97	68	38%	Yes
122	North Georgetown Sub-Office	4492	377	228	60%	160	58	25%	Yes
123	Helena's Best Day Care	4493	373	204	55%	159	40	20%	Yes
124	Guyana Football Federation	4495	276	172	62%	115	43	25%	Yes
125	North Georgetown Sub-Off	4496	314	188	60%	119	52	28%	Yes
126	African Museum	4497	309	178	58%	77	79	44%	Yes
127	Gordon Nestor Res	4503	272	174	64%	89	82	47%	Yes
128	St. Winifred Secondary School	4505	265	163	62%	130	25	15%	Yes
129	St. Winifred's Sec	4506	270	191	71%	123	64	34%	Yes
130	St. Winifred's Sec School	4509	293	190	65%	122	59	31%	Yes
131	St. Winifred Secondary School	4510	362	224	62%	127	89	40%	Yes

132	Morgans Lesson	4511	215	123	57%	92	27	22%	Yes
133	Sophia Primary School	4518	437	304	70%	275	23	8%	Yes
134	Sophia Primary	4519	487	336	69%	298	34	10%	Yes
135	Sophia Primary School	4520	318	223	70%	176	42	19%	Yes
136	Sophia Primary School	4521	263	180	68%	159	20	11%	Yes
137	Sophia Primary School	4522	440	312	71%	299	11	4%	Yes
138	Sophia Primary School	4523	453	36	8%	288	19	53%	Yes
139	Sophia Primary School	4524	457	347	76%	318	22	6%	Yes
140	Sophia Primary School	4526	378	262	69%	240	21	8%	Yes
141	Sophia Primary School	4527	333	235	71%	215	14	6%	Yes
142	True Warrior's Church	4528	279	197	71%	167	20	10%	Yes
143	True Warrior's Church	4531	310	226	73%	166	53	23%	Yes
144	C. Field Nursery School	4533	329	253	77%	222	24	9%	Yes
145	C Field Nursery School	4534	420	305	73%	242	54	18%	Yes
146	Guiding Light Deliverance Church	4536	393	276	70%	238	24	9%	Yes
147	Guiding Light Deliverance Church	4537	339	254	75%	211	41	16%	Yes

148	Guiding Light Deliverance Church (S-Y)	4538	273	192	70%	170	17	9%	Yes
149	Matthew's Residence	4539	267	205	77%	196	5	2%	Yes
150	Matthews Residence	4540	312	226	72%	220	5	2%	Yes
151	Sophia P.I.C	4542	398	289	73%	281	6	2%	Yes
152	Sophia Nursery School	4549	256	185	72%	92	9	5%	Yes
153	Sophia Nursery School	4550	338	240	71%	211	20	8%	Yes
154	Bel- Air Primary Sch	4552	471	349	74%	240	98	28%	Yes
155	Sophia Training Centre	4554	320	232	73%	204	25	11%	Yes
156	Graham's Hall Primary School	4557	274	186	68%	141	40	22%	Yes
157	Cummings Lodge Secondary School	4563	312	231	74%	94	130	56%	Yes
158	Cummings Lodge Sec Sch	4567	314	215	68%	28	183	85%	Yes
159	Cummings Lodge Secondary School	4568	295	212	72%	22	181	85%	Yes
160	Cummings Lodge Secondary School	4571	420	281	67%	78	198	70%	Yes
161	Cummings Park Nursery Sch	4572	443	324	73%	301	9	3%	Yes
162	Cummings Park Nursery	4573	463	337	73%	321	7	2%	Yes
	Total		53,041	35,052	66%	26,794	7,347	21%	

FINDINGS

There were **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **thirty-five thousand and fifty-two (35,052)**.

ANALYSIS

The results from these **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP. When contextualized within the PPP's election machinery explained above, and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition's votes in its Georgetown stronghold, the analysis evidences electoral misconduct by their polling agents through deliberate variances in ticked voters and consequently it becomes clear the electoral fraud was afoot by the PPP. In the result, the APNU+AFC's votes have become contaminated by this fraud which further contaminates the entire **thirty-five thousand and fifty-two (35,052)** votes cast at these polling stations.

Further, the number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the **March 2020** elections to determine which of the officials' ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The bloated OLE allows for voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **thirty-five thousand and fifty-two (35,052)** votes cast

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL IMPOSSIBILITY
MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS

An Excess of **27,085** Votes Were Cast in **Georgetown** For the General and Regional Elections

2020 Elections

Guyana National Census 2012 18yrs + (A)	Guyana National Census in 2012 18yrs+ (B)	Anticipated 2020 Population based on Census Trend of (9%)18yrs + (C)	Actual Official List of Electors 2020 18yrs+ (D)	Total Votes Cast in Georgetown (E)	Actual Voter Turnout % in 2020 (E/D=F) (F)	Anticipated Voters in 2020 based on population increase 67% (C*F=G) (G)	Number of Votes in excess of voters (E-G=H) (H)
Total Population in Georgetown	73,389	79,994	120,033	80,681	67%	53,596	27,085

The **18 yrs and over** national census population in 2012 of **73,389** persons when compared to the OLE in 2020 of **120,033** persons shows an astronomical increase in population growth of **63%** over an **eight-year (8)** period. The Region 4- Georgetown population should have been approximately **79,994**. When compared to GECOM's 2020 OLE of **120,033** the analysis shows a difference of **40,039** persons. This means that the OLE in 2020 for Region 4- Georgetown should have had **40,039** persons less than currently appears. Further, the anticipated voters in 2020 for Region 4- Georgetown based on a voter turnout of **67%** amounts to approximately **53,596** persons. When compared to the votes that were actually cast (**80,681**), the analysis shows that an excess of **27,085** votes were cast in Region 4- Georgetown for the 2020 elections.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data for **three hundred and eighty-two (382)** ballot boxes examined for Georgetown. It is not in plain sight! It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** that they vigorously fought to remain bloated.

The **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted, the **three hundred and eighty-seven (387)** persons who migrated but voted at **ninety-four (94)** polling stations along with **one (01)** deceased person voted and **three (3)** persons who did not collect national ID cards but voted, **three hundred and seventy-five (375)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, **eighty-two (82)** ballots rejected for want of official mark with **sixty-nine (69)** of these ballots being clearly marked for APNU+AFC and a missing OLE point to systemic electoral fraud on the part of the PPP. When contextualized within the PPP's election machinery explained above, the bloated voter list which they fought not to be corrected and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition's votes in its Georgetown stronghold, the analysis evidences electoral fraud by PPP polling agents that operated at these polling stations. In the result, the APNU+AFC's votes have become contaminated by this fraud which further contaminates the entire fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and fifty-three (**59,753**) votes cast at these polling stations which are no longer credible.

RECOMMENDATION

The **fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and fifty-three (59,753)** votes that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud by the PPP in **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for Georgetown.

IMAPCT SUMMARY

1. A total of **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** out of **three hundred and eighty-two (382)** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **30%** of the ballot boxes for Region 4.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **fifty-nine thousand seven hundred and fifty-three (59,753)** which are **not credible**.
3. There are **27,085 more votes than voters** in Georgetown due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **27,085** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately

79,994 and not **120,033**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **53,596** persons and not **80,681**.

4. There were **1,102** instances of numerical irregularities affecting **26,193** votes.
5. The total votes affected by qualitative irregularities amount to **22,870** votes.
6. The evidence of **three hundred and seventy-five (375)** missing **Oaths of Identity, eighty-three (83) ballots** for general elections rejected, **eighty-two (82)** ballots for want of official mark, **(1)** for being marked more than one party, **sixty-nine (69)** of these ballots being clearly marked for APNU+AFC, a missing OLE, two **(2)** spoilt ballots found but only one **(1)** was verified and unrecorded Poll Book entries, places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these seventy-one **(71)** ballot boxes totalling **16,525 votes**. When contextualized within the sharp attempt by the PPP to rob the APNU+AFC by rejecting legitimate ballots, it become clear that the PPP set out to commit **electoral fraud** thus, the **sixteen thousand five hundred and twenty-five (16,525 votes)** are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.
7. **Three hundred and eighty-seven (387)** persons who migrated but voted at **ninety-four (94)** polling stations along with **one (01)** deceased person voted and **three (3)** persons who did not collect national ID cards but voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP especially since **80%** of these irregularities occurred in PPP traditional areas within Georgetown.

When contextualized within the PPP's election machinery explained above and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition's votes in Georgetown, it becomes clear the electoral fraud was afoot by the PPP. Consequently, the content of these boxes, **sixteen thousand five hundred and twenty-five (16,525) votes**, are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

8. The **one hundred and sixty-two (162)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP. When contextualized within the PPP's election machinery explained above, and their stated desire to reduce the Coalition's votes in its Georgetown stronghold, the analysis evidences electoral misconduct by their polling agents through deliberate variances in ticked voters and consequently it becomes clear the electoral fraud was afoot by the PPP. In the result, the APNU+AFC's votes have become contaminated by this fraud which further contaminates the entire to **thirty-five thousand and fifty-two (35,052) votes** cast at these polling stations.

SUMMARY NUMERICAL IRREGULARITIES

(1,102)

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Dem/Maha #4 - GT	22	1	387	3	209	313	167	102	2
Numerical Irregularities						1,102			
Total Votes Affected						26,193			
Boxes Infected						121 of 382			

QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Demerara/Mahaica #4 - GT	22,870	420	35,052

EAST BANK DEMERARA (192 BOXES EXAMINED)

IMAPCT SUMMARY- EAST BANK DEMERARA

1. A total of **one hundred and eighty-one (181) ballot boxes** out of **one hundred and ninety-two (192)** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **20%** of the ballot boxes for Region 4.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **one hundred and eighty-one (181) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **forty-three thousand and nineteen (43,019)** which are **not credible**.
3. There are **41,005 more votes than voters** in Region 4 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **41,005** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately **162,737** and not **203,742**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **211,347** persons and not **285,617**.
4. There were **1,216** instances of numerical irregularities affecting **32,040** votes.
5. The total votes affected by qualitative irregularities amount to **31,564** votes.
6. A total of **eighty-five (85)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, varied ticks on the OLEs that did not corresponded to the amount of the counterfoils, **three (3)** ballots marked for APNU+AFC that were rejected for want of official mark, **four (4)** Oaths of Blind/ Incapacitated elector that were used but only **two (2)** were entered in the Poll Book, no entry made in Poll Book in relation to **sixty-four (64)** spoilt ballots, **one (1)** Proxy Appointment letter was made but no record made of the proxy point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **twenty-three (23)** ballot boxes totalling six thousand three hundred and thirty-one **6,331 votes** cast at these **twenty-three (23)** polling stations are **not credible**.
7. **Four hundred and one (401)** persons who migrated but voted at **eighty-five (85)** polling stations along with **fourteen (14)** deceased persons voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **20,983 votes** cast at these **eighty-five (85)** polling stations are **not credible**.

8. There were **eighty (80)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **eighty (80)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **twenty thousand two hundred and fifty-two (20,252)**.

MISSING POLL BOOKS

Demerara/Mahaica #4 - EBD									
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity
1	Silverhill Primary School	4002	22	18	82%	0	0	0	0
3	Dora Primary School	4005	83	67	81%	2	0	2	0
4	Susannah's Rust Primary (River)	4006	86	65	76%	1	0	1	0
5	Long Creek Primary School	4007	138	91	66%	3	0	3	0
6	Nari Compound	4008	7	7	100%	0	11	0	0
7	Low Wood Primary School	4009	9	5	56%	2	0	2	0
8	St Cuthbert Mission Primary School (A-J)	4010	385	310	81%	2	0	2	0
9	Laluni Primary School	4012	338	233	69%	2	0	2	0
11	Yarrowkabra Primary School	4014	328	236	72%	0	0	0	0
12	Workstation # 10	4016	133	107	80%	4	0	4	0
13	Kuru Kuru College	4017	464	314	68%	0	0	0	0
14	Waikabra / Madewini	4018	489	327	67%	1	0	1	0
15	Trinity Community centre	4019	262	186	71%	0	0	0	0

16	Kuru Kururu Primary School - New Wing	4020	383	263	69%	1	0	1	0
17	Kuru- Kururu Primary School (G-O) New Wing	4021	386	258	67%	1	0	1	0
18	Kuru Kururu Primary New Wing (P-Y)	4022	424	285	67%	1	0	1	0
19	Kuru Kururu Primary School (A-J)	4023	398	270	68%	0	0	0	0
20	Kuru Kururu Primary School (K-Y)	4024	376	240	64%	0	0	0	0
21	Kuru Kururu Primary School Annex	4025	424	283	67%	0	0	0	0
22	Kuru Kururu Primary School Annex (G-O)	4026	376	275	73%	1	0	1	0
23	Kuru Kururu Primary- Annex	4027	382	270	71%	0	0	0	0
24	Timehri Primary School	4028	400	271	68%	1	0	1	0
25	Red Ground Paivillion	4030	278	196	71%	0	0	0	0
26	Red Ground Timehri (M-Y)	4031	345	246	71%			0	0
27	Timehri Primary School	4032	455	297	65%	1	0	1	21
29	Prison Staff Club	4035	377	272	72%	1	0	1	25
30	Prison Staff Club	4036	393	252	64%	2	0	2	22
31	St. Mary's Primary School (K-Y)	4038	421	307	73%	2	0	2	0
32	St. Mary's Primary School	4039	213	154	72%	3	0	3	0
33	Soesdyke Primary School	4041	321	225	70%	1	1	0	0
34	Soesdyke Primary School (412121D) (i)	4042	259	187	72%	1	0	1	0

35	Soesdyke Primary School	4043	288	200	69%	0	0	0	0
36	Soesdyke Primary School (A-M)	4044	297	216	73%	0	0	0	0
37	Soesdyke Primary	4045	293	204	70%	0	0	0	0
38	Soesdyke Secondary School A-L	4046	298	188	63%	0	0	0	0
39	Soesdyke Secondary School (412121F) (ii)	4047	267	169	63%	2	0	2	0
40	Soesdyke Secondary School (A-J)	4048	357	260	73%	1	0	1	0
41	Soesdyke Secondary School K-Y	4049	372	267	72%	0	0	0	0
42	St. Mary's Primary School	4050	246	168	68%	2	0	2	0
43	St. Mary's Primary School (K-W)	4051	235	162	69%	0	0	0	0
44	St. Mary's Primary School	4052	234	165	71%	1	0	1	0
45	Pearl Nursery School	4053	519	380	73%	2	2	0	0
46	Pearl Nursery School (A-Y)	4054	333	229	69%	1	0	1	0
47	Supply Primary School A-L	4055	318	220	69%	1	1	0	0
48	Supply Primary School (A-J)	4057	263	176	67%	0	0	0	0
49	Supply Primary School	4058	274	189	69%	0	0	0	0
50	Supply Primary	4059	244	151	62%	0	0	0	0
52	Supply Primary School 412132 B (L-Z)	4062	365	239	65%	1	0	1	0
53	GDF Lecture Hall	4063	396	296	75%	2	0	2	0
54	Friendship Secondary School (A-K)	4064	276	178	64%	1	0	1	0

55	Friendship Secondary School	4066	374	250	67%	1	0	1	0
56	Friendship Secondary School (E-K)	4067	415	294	71%	0	0	0	0
57	Friendship Secondary School	4069	334	243	73%	2	0	2	21
58	Denny's Residence	4070	398	267	67%	0	0	0	0
59	Craig Primary School	4071	443	318	72%	1	0	1	0
60	Craig Primary School	4073	388	268	69%	0	0	0	0
61	Craig Nursery School	4074	272	175	64%	1	0	1	0
62	Craig Primary School	4076	367	249	68%	2	0	2	0
63	Providence Primary School (A-G)	4077	397	286	72%	0	0	0	0
64	Providence Primary School 412211 A (H-P)	4078	418	328	78%	0	0	0	19
65	Providence Primary School (R-Z)	4079	419	313	75%	0	0	0	0
66	Providence Primary School	4080	422	293	69%	0	0	0	23
67	Herstelling Health Centre (A-M)	4082	303	244	81%	0	0	0	0
68	Farm Community Centre	4084	455	332	73%	0	0	0	26
69	Providence Nursery School	4085	387	279	72%	0	0	0	0
70	Farm Community Centre (A-M)	4086	400	297	74%	0	0	0	28
71	Farm Community Centre	4087	351	269	77%	0	0	0	0
72	Covent Garden Primary School	4088	394	299	76%	0	0	0	0
73	Covent Garden Primary School	4089	372	269	72%	0	0	0	0

74	Covent Garden Primary School (4122111)	4090	313	220	70%	2	0	2	0
75	Covent Garden Secondary School (A-Y)	4091	185	133	72%	1	0	1	0
76	Covent Garden Secondary	4092	484	345	71%	0	0	0	0
77	Covent Garden Secondary	4093	381	268	70%	2	0	2	0
78	Covent Garden Nursery School	4094	213	172	81%	0	0	0	0
79	Covent Garden Nursery School	4095	224	163	73%	1	0	1	0
80	Mocha Primary School	4096	447	358	80%	0	0	0	41
81	Mocha Primary School	4098	477	357	75%	0	0	0	27
82	Mocha Primary School (A-H)	4099	273	221	81%	0	0	0	0
83	Mocha Primary School (J-Y)	4100	331	254	77%	0	0	0	0
84	Mocha Nursery School	4102	399	278	70%	0	0	0	0
85	Diamond Primary School	4104	333	270	81%	0	0	0	0
86	Diamond Primary School 412221 A (ii)	4105	309	219	71%	0	0	0	0
87	Diamond Primary School (N-Y)	4106	375	259	69%	1	0	1	0
88	Diamond Secondary School	4109	481	343	71%	0	0	0	0
89	Diamond Secondary School (H-O)	4111	350	260	74%	2	0	2	0
90	Diamond Secondary School 412221 C (P-Z)	4112	353	242	69%	0	0	0	20
91	Diamond Nursery School (H-O)	4114	395	283	72%	0	0	0	0

93	Diamond Nursery (A-K)	4119	403	280	69%	0	0	0	0
94	Diamond Nursery School	4120	369	276	75%	1	0	1	22
95	Diamond Nursery School	4121	334	229	69%	1	0	1	0
96	Diamond Nursery School #1 (A-E)	4123	378	261	69%	2	0	2	0
97	Diamond Nursery School	4124	320	244	76%	1	0	1	0
98	Diamond Nursery School (Q-Z)	4125	327	229	70%	0	0	0	0
99	Grove Nursery School	4127	402	257	64%	1	0	1	0
100	IPE Private School A-K	4128	318	218	69%	2	0	2	0
101	I.P.E Private School	4129	323	223	69%	0	0	0	0
102	Grove Craft Centre	4130	330	223	68%	1	0	1	0
103	Grove Nursery School (M-Y)	4132	422	285	68%	2	0	2	0
104	New Diamond / Grove Primary	4134	408	276	68%	1	0	1	0
105	New Diamond/ Grove Primary School (M-R)	4135	403	294	73%	0	0	0	0
106	New Diamond / Grove Primary 412222F (S-Z)	4136	306	234	76%	0	0	0	0
107	New Diamond Grove Primary School (A-C)	4137	388	282	73%	1	0	1	0
108	New Diamond/ Grove Primary	4138	398	285	72%	1	0	1	18
109	New Diamond/Grove Primary School (J-M)	4139	361	248	69%	1	0	1	0
110	New Diamond/Grove Primary	4140	394	274	70%	0	0	0	11

111	New Diamond / Grove Primary School	4141	438	311	71%	1	0	1	23
112	Tracey Matthew's Residence	4143	283	199	70%	0	0	0	0
113	Christopher Campbell's Residence	4144	413	295	71%	1	0	1	0
114	Christopher Campbell's Residence (L-Z)	4145	427	286	67%	0	0	0	0
115	Grace Pentecostal Holiness Church	4146	410	287	70%	0	0	0	28
116	Grace Pentecostal Holiness Church (L-W)	4147	423	306	72%	0	0	0	0
117	Samanta Point Nursery School (A-H)	4150	354	250	71%	2	0	2	0
118	Samanta Point Nursery School	4151	283	189	67%	0	0	0	0
119	Samanta Point Nursery (L-Y)	4153	264	197	75%	1	0	1	0
120	Grove Primary School (P-Z) ii	4155	324	209	65%	1	0	1	0
121	Grove Primary School	4159	269	168	62%	2	0	2	0
122	Grove Primary School (A-Z)	4160	392	268	68%	3	0	3	0
123	Lion's Club (A-W)	4162	128	83	65%	0	0	0	0
124	Providence Stadium	4164	315	208	66%	1	0	1	0
125	Providence Stadium	4165	79	64	81%	0	0	0	0
126	Peter's Hall Primary School	4168	403	250	62%	1	0	1	0
127	Eccles Nursery School (A-K)	4170	288	195	68%	3	0	3	0
128	Eccles Nursery (412233 F A-Z)	4172	350	219	63%	0	0	0	0

129	Peter's Hall Primary School	4173	489	298	61%	1	0	1	31
130	Peter's Hall Primary	4174	212	148	70%	0	0	0	9
131	Eccles Primary School	4176	197	132	67%	0	0	0	15
132	Eccles Health Centre (A-J)	4179	307	238	78%	0	0	0	0
133	Eccles Health Centre	4180	289	209	72%	0	0	0	19
134	Eccles Health Centre	4181	311	209	67%	0	0	0	0
135	Eccles Health Centre	4183	361	225	62%	0	0	0	0
136	Success Elementary School (A-L)	4185	330	207	63%	1	0	1	0
137	Kamaldai Deonarine's Residence (A-K)	4187	308	248	81%	0	0	0	0
138	Tent Opposite Windsor Estate	4189	163	125	77%	1	0	1	15
139	Demerara Paradise	4190	261	218	84%	1	0	1	0
140	Demerara Paradise	4191	262	213	81%	0	0	0	0
	Total		44,779	31,564	70%	98	15	94	464

FINDINGS

One hundred and ninety-two (192) East Bank Demerara ballot boxes were examined and a total of **one hundred and forty (140)** Poll Books were found missing. The total valid votes cast at these **one hundred and forty (140)** polling stations amount to **31,564** which represent **70%** of the OLE (**44,779** electors) for these polling stations.

Ninety-four (94) Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) were missing and **four hundred and sixty-four (464)** Oaths of Identity could not be verified because of missing Poll Books. The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the **accuracy, validity** and **credibility** of the ballots counted as cast at these polling stations.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **31,564 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **70%** of the electors for these polling stations. Additionally, **ninety-four (94)** missing **COEs** and **four hundred and sixty-four (464)** unverified Oaths of Identity point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** by the PPP by computing illegitimate ballots. When contextualized within the fact that the **OLE for Region 4** (and all other Regions) is bloated and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes becomes easier.

Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** emerges at these polling stations, which was obviously enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

The PPP's electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (1 to 500) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside of it. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping **to illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally. ID Cards were struck-off after use and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. Further, where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oaths of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes **(31,564)** cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

	Demerara/Mahaica #4				
	Polling Place Name	Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Issue
1	Prison Staff Club	4036	393	252	19 OOI were listed in Poll Book but 22 signed OOI were found
2	Supply Primary School A-L	4055	318	220	No intermixing, 1 certificate of employment; 16 Form 19 issued but only 7 recorded in poll book
3	Friendship Secondary School	4068	390	254	15 Oaths of Identities found but only 14 entries were recorded in Poll Book
4	Friendship Secondary School	4069	334	243	21 Oaths of Identities found but only 20 entries were recorded in Poll Book
5	Providence Primary School 412211 A (H-P)	4078	418	328	19 Oaths of Identity found but only 1 recorded in the Poll Book PE7 for PPP and APNU+AFC had only PPPC sticker
6	Providence Primary School	4080	422	293	APNU Agent observed that the white ballot box seal in not on the box. Two Disciplined Services envelopes were recorded as received in the Poll Book Two Ballots (one each for Region #5 and Region #2) were found in the APNU+AFC Envelope. These were handover over to the coordinator for further action.

7	Farm Community Centre	4087	351	269	17 Oaths of Identities found but only 15 recorded in Poll Book
8	Mocha Primary School	4097	420	346	One plastic seal broken, one wire seal was missing from the aperture Nothing in PE1 to indicated which is PO's Folio; no folio was ticked 33 Oaths of Identities found but only 32 recorded in the Poll Book. The elector that used the unrecorded oath was marked as voted
9	Mocha Primary School (J-Y)	4100	331	254	On recount of GE Ballots, one (1) was missing. After checking the Poll Book, it was observed that the PO had recorded one (1) short from the PE20 that the station received.
10	Mocha Nursery School	4102	399	278	23 Oaths of Identity found but only 19 were recorded in the Poll Book
11	Diamond Primary School	4104	333	270	Box contained 7 marked OLEs for this box plus OLEs for two other boxes 412221A(G-M) & 412221A(N-Y) None of the OLEs for this box corresponded to the amount of the counterfoil 3 Names added to OLE but could not determine if COEs were used since there was no Poll Book 3 Ballots marked for APNU+AFC were rejected for want of official mark Serial #81,82,128 had two counterfoils; Serial # 126 had three counterfoils

12	Diamond Secondary School	4108	401	262	Four marked OLEs:PO-232, APO-239, other two had 262 One named added by Certificate of Employment, but letter stamped by Returning Officer was not signed.
13	Diamond Nursery School	4117	367	267	No. of ticks on the OLE varied considerably: 67,265,250,194 Two spoilt ballot were found but no entries made in Poll Book
14	Diamond Nursery School	4120	369	276	No entry made in Poll Book in relation to 64 Spoilt Ballots No list of Proxies was found but one (1) Proxy Appointment was made Ticks on OLE varied 276, 274, 168 22 Oaths of Identity found but 1 was incomplete
15	Diamond Nursery School	4122	413	318	Four different numbers recorded for Total Electors Marked as Voted on OLE, 1-277, 2-275, 1-273 and 1-180, Counterfoil shows 282; 30 Electors serial not written on Counterfoil are greater than the total 139 printed on OLE; PE1 belong to 412221H; PE2 RO's package was found in box; 28 Oath of Identity found, belong to 412221H; 6 spoilt ballots and 1 destroyed ballot were not entered in Poll Book; 36 disciplined service ballots and 10 Non- resident ballots intermixed

16	New Diamond/ Grove Primary	4133	439	326	27 Oaths of Identities found but none recorded in Poll Book
17	New Diamond / Grove Primary	4134	408	276	22 Oaths of Identities found but only 21 were signed. The elector (#404) associated with the unsigned Oath was marked as voted. Two of the PE7 envelopes for both the PPPC and APNU+AFC were sealed with PPPC stickers. PE6 was sealed with PPPC seal
18	New Diamond / Grove Primary School	4141	438	311	23 Oaths of Identity found but only 1 recorded in the Poll Book
19	Halima December's Residence	4142	282	200	No. of ticks on OLE varied: 199,200,200. None corresponded with the counterfoil which indicated 201 used. Four (4) Oaths of Blind of Incapacitated Elector used but only two (2) were entered in the Poll Book. All Oaths were signed
20	Grace Pentecostal Holiness Church	4146	410	287	28 Oaths of identities found, one signed in pencil; Ticks on OLE inconsistent, 1-287, 1-286,1-283 & 1-273
21	Frances Frankun's Residence	4148	292	209	Ticks on 4 OLEs inconsistent, 1-208, 2-209 and 1-210; Fifteen Oaths of Identities found but 14 recorded in Poll Book
22	Peter's Hall Primary School	4173	489	298	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 3-298 and 1-295; 31 Oaths of Identities found, no entry in Poll Book for same
23	Eccles Primary School A-Z	4177	463	294	29 Oaths of Identities found, 1 unsigned for serial 358
	Total		8,880	6,331	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of its contents. There were **eighty-five (85)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, varied ticks on the OLEs did not corresponded to the amount of the counterfoils, **three (3)** ballots marked for APNU+AFC were rejected for want of official mark, **Four (4)** Oaths of Blind/ Incapacitated elector were used but only **two (2)** were entered in the Poll Book, there was no entry made in Poll Book in relation to **sixty-four (64)** spoilt ballots. **One (1)** Proxy Appointment letter was made but record of the proxy vote.

ANALYSIS

The evidence of **eighty-five (85)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, varied ticks on the OLEs that did not corresponded to the amount of the counterfoils, **three (3)** ballots marked for APNU+AFC that were rejected for want of official mark, **four (4)** Oaths of Blind/ Incapacitated elector that were used but only **two (2)** were entered in the Poll Book, no entry made in Poll Book in relation to **sixty-four (64)** spoilt ballots, **one (1)** Proxy Appointment letter was made but no record made of the proxy vote places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these **twenty-three (23)** ballot boxes totalling **6,331 votes**. However, the key outcome here is that we cannot trust any of these three figures based on this questionable record keeping. Further, what is emerging from the data is a pattern of deliberate mismanagement of the electoral process by the PPP in order to commit **electoral fraud**. Consequently, the content of these boxes, **six thousand three hundred and thirty-one (6,331) votes** are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Demerara/Mahaica #4						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID & Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	Silver Hill Primary School	4001	59	43		1	
2	Silverhill Primary School	4004	0	167		2	
3	St Cuthbert Mission Primary School (A-J)	4010	385	310		8	
4	St. Cuthbert's Mission Primary	4011	0	300		10	
5	Yarrowkabra Primary School	4014	328	236		4	
6	Waikabra / Madewini	4018	489	327		5	
7	Kuru Kururu Primary School (K-Y)	4024	376	240		3	
8	Kuru Kururu Primary School Annex	4025	424	283		5	
9	Kuru Kururu Primary School Annex (G-O)	4026	376	275		19	
10	Timehri Primary School (M-Z)	4029	367	265		1	
11	Timehri Primary School	4034	455	317		11	
12	Prison Staff Club	4035	377	272		3	
13	Soesdyke Primary	4045	293	204		2	
14	Soesdyke Secondary School A-L	4046	298	188	1	1	
15	Soesdyke Secondary School (412121F) (ii)	4047	267	169		1	
16	Soesdyke Secondary School (A-J)	4048	357	260		5	
17	Soesdyke Secondary School K-Y	4049	372	267		2	
18	St. Mary's Primary School	4050	246	168		3	
19	St. Mary's Primary School (K-W)	4051	235	162		6	
20	Pearl Nursery School	4053	519	380		2	
21	Pearl Nursery School (A-Y)	4054	333	229	1		

22	Supply Primary School A-L	4055	318	220		4	
23	Supply Primary School	4056	0	210	2		
24	Supply Primary	4059	244	151	3		
25	Oleander Nsy	4060	0	221		3	
26	Supply Primary School (A-K)	4061	358	236		4	
27	GDF Lecture Hall	4063	396	296		1	
28	Friendship Secondary School	4068	390	254		6	
29	Denny's Residence	4070	398	267		2	
30	Craig Primary School	4072	407	258		4	
31	Craig Primary School	4073	388	268		13	
32	Craig Nursery School	4075	271	197		26	
33	Craig Primary School	4076	367	249		10	
34	Providence Primary School	4080	422	293		2	
35	Farm Community Centre	4087	351	269		6	
36	Covent Garden Primary School	4089	372	269		5	
37	Covent Garden Primary School (4122111)	4090	313	220		2	
38	Covent Garden Secondary	4093	381	268	4		
39	Covent Garden Nursery School	4095	224	163		3	
40	Mocha Primary School	4096	447	358		4	
41	Mocha Primary School	4098	477	357		4	
42	Mocha Nursery School	4101	376	345		6	
43	Mocha Nursery School	4102	399	278		4	
44	Diamond Primary School	4104	333	270		9	
45	Diamond Secondary School	4110	353	258		6	
46	Diamond Nursery School	4113	438	301			1
47	Diamond Nursery School (P-Z)	4115	429	319		6	
48	Diamond Nursery School	4116	356	242		1	
49	Diamond Nursery School	4117	367	267		3	
50	Diamond Nursery (A-K)	4119	403	280		6	
51	Diamond Nursery School	4120	369	276		3	
52	Diamond Nursery School (Q-Z)	4125	327	229		5	
53	I.P.E Private School (A-Z)	4126	469	332		5	
54	Grove Nursery School	4127	402	257		3	
55	Grove Nursery School	4131	438	314		5	

56	Grove Nursery School (M-Y)	4132	422	285		1	
57	New Diamond/ Grove Primary	4133	439	326		13	
58	New Diamond / Grove Primary 412222F (S-Z)	4136	306	234	2	10	
59	New Diamond Grove Primary School (A-C)	4137	388	282		8	
60	New Diamond/Grove Primary School (J-M)	4139	361	248		5	
61	Grace Pentecostal Holiness Church (L-W)	4147	423	306	1	4	
62	Frances Frankun's Residence	4148	292	209		3	
63	Nanda Singh's Residence	4149	283	209		2	
64	Samanta Point Nursery School (A-H)	4150	354	250		1	
65	Samanta Point Nursery School	4151	283	189		1	
66	Samanta Point Nursery (L-Y)	4153	264	197		4	
67	Grove Primary School (P-Z) ii	4155	324	209		3	
68	Grove Primary School (A-K)	4156	334	242		3	
69	Grove Primary School	4157	298	182		3	
70	Grove Primary School	4158	291	216		4	
71	Campbell's Trust Nursery School	4161	278	180		13	
72	Providence Stadium (A-L)	4163	330	221		4	
73	Providence Stadium	4164	315	208		7	
74	Peter's Hall Primary	4167	388	257		4	
75	Eccles Nursery	4169	415	257		2	
76	Eccles Nursery (412233 F A-Z)	4172	350	219		1	
77	Eccles Primary School A-Z	4177	463	294		7	
78	Success Elementary (Grade Four)	4178	267	175		2	
79	Eccles Health Centre (A-J)	4179	307	238		6	
80	Eccles Health Centre	4180	289	209		2	
81	Eccles Health Centre	4183	361	225		9	
82	Eccles Health Centre	4184	379	254		1	
83	Success Elementary School (M-Y)	4186	348	235		10	

84	Kamaldai Deonarine's Residence	4188	286	248		6	
85	Tent Opposite Windsor Estate	4189	163	125		7	
	Total		28,540	20,983	14	401	1

FINDINGS

Four hundred and one (401) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana on **March 02/ 2020** voted at **eighty-five (85)** polling stations. Additionally, **fourteen (14)** deceased persons voted.

ANALYSIS

Four hundred and one (401) persons who migrated but voted at **eighty-five (85)** polling stations along with **fourteen (14)** deceased persons voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **20,983 votes** cast at these **eighty-five (85)** polling stations are **not credible**. The deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as we now see an emerging pattern of fraud at these polling stations enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL ANOMALIES

Demerara/Mahaica #4									
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turnout	APNU+ AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted
1	St Cuthbert Mission Primary (A-J)	4010	385	310	81%	19	226	73%	Yes
2	Waikabra / Madewini	4018	489	327	67%	69	243	74%	Yes
3	Timehri Primary Sch (A-Z)	4029	367	265	72%	98	161	61%	Yes
4	Red Ground Pavilion	4030	278	196	71%	98	91	46%	Yes
5	Timehri Primary School	4032	455	297	65%	153	127	43%	Yes
6	Timehri Primary School	4034	455	317	70%	104	200	63%	Yes
7	Prison Staff Club	4035	377	272	72%	240	28	10%	Yes
8	Soesdyke Primary School	4044	297	216	73%	82	132	61%	Yes
9	Soesdyke Sec A-L	4046	298	188	63%	133	48	26%	Yes
10	Soesdyke Secondary Sch.	4048	357	260	73%	191	59	23%	Yes

11	Soesdyke Secondary School	4049	372	267	72%	135	122	46%	Yes
12	St. Mary's Primary School (A-J)	4050	246	168	68%	103	53	32%	Yes
13	Supply Primary	4059	244	151	62%	61	85	56%	Yes
14	Supply Primary School	4061	358	236	66%	199	30	13%	Yes
15	Friendship Sec Sch	4065	301	219	73%	66	148	68%	Yes
16	Friendship Secondary	4066	374	250	67%	160	85	34%	Yes
17	Friendship Sec. School	4067	415	294	71%	165	116	39%	Yes
18	Friendship Secondary School	4068	390	254	65%	91	157	62%	Yes
19	Friendship Secondary	4069	334	243	73%	117	119	49%	Yes
20	Craig Nursery School	4074	272	175	64%	86	84	48%	Yes
21	Craig Nursery School	4075	271	197	73%	56	136	69%	Yes
22	Craig Primary School	4076	367	249	68%	50	194	78%	Yes
23	Providence Primary School	4077	397	286	72%	99	174	61%	Yes
24	Providence Primary School	4078	418	328	78%	92	232	71%	Yes

25	Herstelling Health Centre (N-Y)	4083	271	215	79%	3	207	96%	Yes
26	Farm Community Centre	4084	455	332	73%	16	311	94%	Yes
27	Covent Garden Pri School	4088	394	299	76%	89	196	66%	Yes
28	Covent Garden Primary Sch	4089	372	269	72%	46	220	82%	Yes
29	Covent Garden Secondary School	4092	484	345	71%	202	140	41%	Yes
30	Covent Garden Secondary School	4093	381	268	70%	41	224	84%	Yes
31	Covent Garden Nursery Sch	4095	224	163	73%	36	123	75%	Yes
32	Mocha Primary School (A-W)	4097	420	346	82%	325	16	5%	Yes
33	Mocha Primary	4098	477	357	75%	343	4	1%	Yes
34	Mocha Primary School	4099	273	221	81%	214	4	2%	Yes
35	Mocha Prim. Sch (J-Y)	4100	331	254	77%	250	1	0%	Yes
36	Mocha Nursery School	4101	376	345	92%	335	6	2%	Yes
37	Mocha Nursery School	4103	292	220	75%	216	1	0%	Yes
38	Diamond Primary School	4104	333	270	81%	132	113	42%	Yes

39	Diamond Primary School (G-M)	4105	309	219	71%	98	113	52%	Yes
40	Diamond Secondary School	4107	490	360	73%	170	175	49%	Yes
41	Diamond Secondary School (H-O)	4108	401	262	65%	78	174	66%	Yes
42	Diamond Secondary School	4112	353	242	69%	129	102	42%	Yes
43	Diamond Nursery School (#two Fifth Avenue) (A-G)	4113	438	301	69%	170	125	42%	Yes
44	Diamond Nursery Sch	4115	429	319	74%	133	178	56%	Yes
45	Diamond Nursery	4117	367	267	73%	105	152	57%	Yes
46	Diamond Nursery School	4118	330	246	75%	80	160	65%	Yes
47	Diamond Nursery (A-K)	4119	403	280	69%	106	159	57%	Yes
48	Diamond Nursery	4120	369	276	75%	75	199	72%	Yes
49	Diamond Nursery	4121	334	229	69%	99	119	52%	Yes

50	Diamond Nursery School (Q-Z)	4125	327	229	70%	107	120	52%	Yes
51	I.P.E Private School	4126	469	332	71%	42	285	86%	Yes
52	Grove Nursery	4127	402	257	64%	37	218	85%	Yes
53	New Diamond/ Grove Primary	4134	408	276	68%	141	122	44%	Yes
54	New Diamond / Grove Primary	4136	306	234	76%	111	120	51%	Yes
55	New Diamond/ Grove Primary	4138	398	285	72%	157	117	41%	Yes
56	New Diamond/Grove Primary	4140	394	274	70%	57	212	77%	Yes
57	New Diamond/ Grove Primary	4141	438	311	71%	100	206	66%	Yes
58	Halima December's Residence	4142	282	200	71%	144	54	27%	Yes
59	Tracey Matthew's Residence	4143	283	199	70%	121	72	36%	Yes

60	Grace Pentecostal Holiness	4146	410	287	70%	171	106	37%	Yes
61	Grace Pentecostal Holiness Church	4147	423	306	72%	145	154	50%	Yes
62	Frances Frankun's Residence	4148	292	209	72%	150	54	26%	Yes
63	Nanda Singh's Residence	4149	283	209	74%	114	93	44%	Yes
64	Samanta Point Nursery School	4150	354	250	71%	207	41	16%	Yes
65	Samanta Point Nursery	4151	283	189	67%	165	24	13%	Yes
66	Samanta Point Nursery Sch	4152	313	224	72%	206	12	5%	Yes
67	Grove Primary Sch	4154	351	206	59%	40	160	78%	Yes
68	Grove Primary School	4155	324	209	65%	32	169	81%	Yes
69	Grove Primary Sch. A-K	4156	334	242	72%	154	83	34%	Yes

70	Grove Pri. School	4158	291	216	74%	132	80	37%	Yes
71	Grove Primary	4159	269	168	62%	65	97	58%	Yes
72	Campbell Trust Nursery Sch	4161	278	180	65%	69	107	59%	Yes
73	Providence Stadium	4163	330	221	67%	63	155	70%	Yes
74	Peter's Hall Primary School	4166	431	288	67%	175	107	37%	Yes
75	Peter's Hall Primary	4168	403	250	62%	154	84	34%	Yes
76	Eccles Nursery	4169	415	257	62%	140	90	35%	Yes
77	Success Elementary (Grade 4)	4178	267	175	66%	48	124	71%	Yes
78	Eccles Health Centre	4179	307	238	78%	155	76	32%	Yes
79	Kamal dai Deonarine's Residence	4187	308	248	81%	145	92	37%	Yes

80	Demerara Paradise (K-Z)	4191	262	213	81%	121	80	38%	Yes
	Total		28,458	20,252	71%	9,826	9,786	48%	

FINDINGS

There were **eighty (80)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **eighty (80)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **twenty thousand two hundred and fifty-two (20,252)**.

ANALYSIS

The results from these **eighty (80)** ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the **March 2020** elections to determine which of the officials' ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral uncertainty to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The bloated OLE allows for voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **twenty thousand two hundred and fifty-two (20,252)** votes cast. When contextualized within the wider PPP electioneering machinery stated above, the analysis clearly shows how a bloated OLE is able to produce such high results for the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data for **one hundred and ninety-two (192) ballot boxes** examined for East Bank Demerara. It is not in plain sight! It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** that they vigorously fought to remain bloated. The bloated OLE facilitated voting in the names of migrated persons, deceased persons,

voting without Oaths of Identity and voting without Certificates of Employment. Further, the evidence that there were **eighty-five (85)** missing **Oaths of Identity** and **four hundred and (401)** persons who migrated and were out of the country, but voted, point to a **lack of credibility** in the contents in those boxes.

Further, the **eighty (80)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted by polling agents and presiding officers, present another example of **electoral fraud** since the number of votes cast at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. To determine this number after the ballots have been counted using counter foils and or used ballots is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations. The missing Poll Books, missing COEs and missing Oaths of Identity - the instruments of legal authentication and validation of votes at a polling station- facilitated **electoral fraud** which makes the contents of those boxes **not credible**. Given the fact that the results of an election are based on which Party receives the most votes, the process that eventually leads to numerical results must be **credible**.

RECOMMENDATION

The **forty-three thousand and nineteen (43,019)** votes that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud in **one hundred and eighty-one (181) ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for East Bank Demerara.

IMAPCT SUMMARY

1. A total of **one hundred and eighty-one (181) ballot boxes** out of one hundred and ninety-two (**192**) were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **20%** of the ballot boxes for Region 4.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **one hundred and eighty-one (181) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **forty-three thousand and nineteen (43,019)** which are **not credible**.
3. There are **41,005 more votes than voters** in Region 4 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **41,005** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately

162,737 and not **203,742** The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **211,347** persons and not **285,617**.

4. There were 1,216 instances of numerical irregularities affecting 32,040 votes.
5. The total votes affected by qualitative irregularities amount to 31,564 votes.
6. A total of **eighty-five (85)** missing **Oaths of Identity**, varied ticks on the OLEs that did not corresponded to the amount of the counterfoils, **three (3)** ballots marked for APNU+AFC that were rejected for want of official mark, **four (4)** Oaths of Blind/ Incapacitated elector that were used but only **two (2)** were entered in the Poll Book, no entry made in Poll Book in relation to **sixty-four (64)** spoilt ballots, **one (1)** Proxy Appointment letter was made but no record made of the proxy point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **twenty-three (23)** ballot boxes totalling six thousand three hundred and thirty-one **6,331 votes** cast at these **twenty-three (23)** polling stations are **not credible**.
7. **Four hundred and one (401)** persons who migrated but voted at **eighty-five (85)** polling stations along with **fourteen (14)** deceased persons voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **20,983 votes** cast at these **eighty-five (85)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. There were **eighty (80)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **eighty (80)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **twenty thousand two hundred and fifty-two (20,252)**.

SUMMARY NUMERICAL IRREGULARITIES

(1,216)

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Dem/Maha #4 - EBD	98	14	401	1	83	464	155	140	1
Total Votes Stolen by PPP							1,216		
Total Votes Affected							32,040		
Boxes Infected							135 of 192		

QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Demerara/Mahaica #4-EBD	31,564	346	20,252

EAST COAST DEMERARA (305 BOXES EXAMINED)

IMAPCT SUMMARY EAST COAST DEMERARA

1. A total of **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** out of **three hundred and five (305)** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **31%** of the ballot boxes for Region 4.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **sixty-nine thousand two hundred and sixty-three (69,263)** which are **not credible**.
3. There were **1,252** instances of numerical irregularities affecting **43,390** votes.
4. The total votes affected by qualitative irregularities amount to **26,403** votes.
5. Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **26,403 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **70%** of the electors for these polling stations. Additionally, **forty-five (45)** missing Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) **four (4)** deceased persons who voted and **forty-six (46)** Oaths of Identity which could not be verified because of missing Poll Books point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** by the PPP by computing illegitimate ballots.
6. The evidence of **three hundred and sixteen (316) missing Oaths of Identity, forty-one (41) ballot boxes** missing all **statutory documents** totalling **10,400** votes, absence of recorded information in Poll Books re spoilt and unused ballots, **three (3)** missing Oaths of Blind, **four (4)** missing certificates of employment, **seventy-eight (78)** unused ballots unaccounted for, missing COEs, missing marked list of electors, missing registration folios, counterfoils of used ballot papers and proxy appointment documents places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these **ninety-seven (97) ballot boxes** totalling **25,088 votes**.

7. **Seven hundred and seventy-six (776)** persons who migrated and were out of Guyana on **March 02/ 2020** voted at **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations. Additionally, **ten (10)** deceased persons voted and **twelve (12)** persons who did not collect any national ID cards voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **37,320 votes** cast at these **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations are **not credible**.

8. The **one hundred and ten (110)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at these polling stations point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. Consequently, the number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **twenty- nine thousand and fourteen (29,014)**.

MISSING POLL BOOK

Demerara/Mahaica #4 - ECD									
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity
1	7th Day Adventist Church	4575	468	303	65%	0	0	0	0
2	Ogle Community Centre	4576	280	195	70%	0	0	0	0
3	Ogle Community Centre	4578	262	187	71%	0	0	0	0
4	Plaisance Community Centre	4581	274	187	68%	0	0	0	0
5	Ogle Community Centre	4582	350	240	69%	2	0	2	0
6	Plindora Nursery School	4584	280	196	70%	0	0	0	0

7	Plaisance Nursery School	4587	311	213	68%	1	0	1	0
8	Plaisance Secondary School	4592	391	288	74%	0	0	0	0
9	Better Hope Nursery School	4604	290	210	72%	0	0	0	11
10	St. Paul Retreat Centre	4610	324	242	75%	0	0	0	0
11	Vryheid's Lust Primary	4621	380	263	69%	0	0	0	0
12	LBI Primary School	4640	94	55	59%	0	0	0	0
13	LBI Primary School	4642	371	283	76%	0	0	0	18
14	LBI Secondary School	4643	461	358	78%	0	0	0	0
15	LBI Secondary School	4644	439	324	74%	0	0	0	0
16	LBI Primary School	4645	24	11	46%	0	0	0	0
17	Beterverwagting Health Centre (A-W)	4655	261	183	70%	1	0	1	0
18	Triumph Nursery School	4659	307	223	73%	0	0	0	0
19	Guyana School of Agriculture (P-Y)	4664	317	237	75%	1	1	0	15
20	Mon Repos Nursery School	4671	417	300	72%	0	0	0	0
21	Mon Repos Primary School	4675	440	343	78%	1	0	1	0
22	BV Practical Instruction Centre	4676	445	328	74%	0	0	0	0
23	BV Practical Instruction Centre	4677	422	314	74%	1	0	1	0
24	BV Practical Instruction Centre (M-P)	4678	450	344	76%	0	0	0	0
25	BV Practical Instruction Centre (Q-R)	4679	249	182	73%	0	0	0	0
26	BV Practical Instruction Centre	4680	466	353	76%	2	0	2	0

27	Mon Repos Primary School	4681	282	237	84%	1	0	1	0
28	Mon Repos Primary School	4682	351	272	77%	0	0	0	0
29	Mon Repos Primary Sch	4683	365	270	74%	0	0	0	0
30	Mon Repos Primary School	4684	355	280	79%	1	0	1	0
31	Good Hope Nursery (A-M)	4685	395	289	73%	0	0	0	0
32	Good Hope Nursery School (N-Z)	4686	355	243	68%	0	0	0	0
33	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent)	4687	479	376	78%	0	0	0	0
34	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent) N-Z	4688	419	338	81%	0	0	0	0
35	Michael Paul's Residence	4689	375	285	76%	0	0	0	0
36	Michael Paul's Residence	4690	381	292	77%	0	0	0	0
37	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent)	4691	322	234	73%	0	0	0	0
38	Good Hope Nursery School	4692	308	255	83%	0	0	0	0
39	Rama's Residence	4693	64	60	94%	0	0	0	0
40	Lusignan Practical Instruction Centre	4694	394	285	72%	0	0	0	0
41	Lusignan PIC	4695	360	277	77%	0	0	0	0
42	Lusignan Nursery School	4696	283	200	71%	0	0	0	0
43	Lusignan Nursery School (A-Y)	4697	310	211	68%	0	0	0	0
44	Lusignan Primary School	4698	227	153	67%	0	0	0	0
45	Lusignan Primary School	4699	388	273	70%	0	0	0	0
46	Lusignan Primary School A-W	4700	298	223	75%	0	0	0	0
47	Lusignan Learning Centre	4701	360	294	82%	0	0	0	0

48	Lusignan Learning Centre	4702	359	294	82%	0	0	0	0
49	Lusignan Learning Centre	4703	336	270	80%	0	0	0	0
50	Lusignan Primary School	4704	280	210	75%	0	0	0	0
51	Lusignan Primary School (M-Z)	4705	288	229	80%	0	0	0	0
52	Eastville Nursery School	4712	312	220	71%	0	0	0	0
53	Annandale Secondary School	4713	331	211	64%	0	0	0	0
54	Annandale Nursery School	4716	185	105	57%	0	0	0	0
55	Company Road Pri Sch	4718	490	357	73%	1	1	0	0
56	Friendship Primary Sch	4724	418	360	86%	2	0	2	0
57	Melanie Playfield	4737	350	252	72%	2	0	2	0
58	Melanie Playfield (Tent)	4738	312	225	72%	2	0	2	0
59	Melanie Playfield	4739	416	277	67%	0	0	0	0
60	Pasture Opposite Bareroot Bridge (Tent)	4747	439	354	81%	1	0	1	0
61	Paradise Primary School	4750	318	220	69%	0	0	0	0
62	Paradise Playfield	4752	476	355	75%	0	0	0	0
63	Paradise RDC Compound	4757	308	229	74%	2	0	2	0
64	Paradise RDC Compound	4758	283	229	81%	2	0	2	0
65	Last Street Playfield	4769	428	352	82%	1	0	1	0
66	Buxton Pic	4771	360	289	80%	1	0	1	0
67	Buxton Pic	4773	267	243	91%	0	0	0	0
68	Empty Lot Next To St. Mark's Anglican Church	4785	344	251	73%	0	0	0	0
69	Empty Lot Next to St Mary's Anglican Church	4786	349	263	75%	0	0	0	0

70	Blossom Scheme Nursery School	4787	340	231	68%	2	0	2	0
71	Newtown Nursery School	4788	284	206	73%	0	0	0	0
72	Newtown Nursery School	4789	287	223	78%	2	0	2	0
73	Blossom Scheme Nursery School	4790	97	67	69%	1	0	1	0
74	Enmore Primary School	4797	61	40	66%	1	1	0	0
75	Enmore Community Centre	4800	486	353	73%	0	0	0	0
76	Nabacalis Nursery	4812	408	365	89%	0	0	0	0
77	Nabacalis N.D.C	4813	270	196	73%	0	0	0	0
78	Nabacalis Community Centre	4814	366	261	71%	0	0	0	0
79	Tent on Nabacalis Linetop	4815	423	298	70%	1	0	1	0
80	St. Andrew's Primary School	4816	415	314	76%	0	0	0	0
81	St Andrew's Primary School	4817	468	332	71%	1	0	1	
82	Belfield Playground (Tent)	4818	485	227	47%	0	0	0	0
83	Victoria Nursery School	4819	381	309	81%	0	0	0	0
84	Victoria Primary School	4820	385	310	81%	2	0	2	0
85	Victoria Primary School	4821	164	125	76%	1	0	1	0
86	Northbrook Nursery School (A-E)	4822	394	330	84%	0	0	0	0
87	North Brook Nursery School	4823	355	309	87%	0	0	0	0
88	North Brook Nursery School (J-N)	4824	417	405	97%	0	0	0	0
89	Northbrook Nursery School	4825	413	339	82%	0	0	0	0

90	Hope Secondary School	4829	295	224	76%	1	0	1	0
91	Clonbrook Primary School	4832	364	244	67%	0	0	0	0
92	Clonbrook Primary School	4833	409	283	69%	0	0	0	0
93	Clonbrook Primary School (A-Y)	4834	388	261	67%	1	0	1	0
94	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4835	260	186	72%	1	0	1	0
95	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4836	278	194	70%	1	1	0	0
96	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4839	406	313	77%	0	0	0	0
97	Ann's Grove Primary School	4840	460	349	76%	1	0	1	0
98	Clonbrook Primary School	4842	296	220	74%	0	0	0	0
99	Clonbrook Primary School	4843	280	222	79%	1	0	1	0
100	Clonbrook Nursery School	4844	339	236	70%	1	0	1	0
101	Lancaster Secondary School	4851	280	188	67%	0	0	0	0
102	Mahaica Primary School	4855	332	254	77%	1	0	1	0
103	Helena Primary School	4859	279	201	72%	2	0	2	2
104	Strathavon Cane Grove Primary School	4870	352	284	81%	3	0	3	
	Total		35,410	26,403	75%	49	4	45	46

FINDINGS

Three hundred and five (305) East Coast Demerara ballot boxes were examined and a total of **one hundred and four (104)** Poll Books were found missing. The total valid votes cast in these **one hundred and four (104)** polling stations amount to **26,403** which represent **75%** of the OLE (**35,410** electors) for these polling stations. **Forty-five (45)** Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) were missing, **four (4)** deceased persons voted and **forty-six (46)** Oaths of Identity could not be verified because of missing Poll

Books. The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the **accuracy**, **validity** and **credibility** of the ballots counted as cast at these polling stations.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **26,403 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **70%** of the electors for these polling stations. Additionally, **forty-five (45)** missing Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) **four (4)** deceased persons who voted and **forty-six (46)** Oaths of Identity which could not be verified because of missing Poll Books point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** by the PPP by computing illegitimate ballots. When contextualized within the fact that the **OLE for Region 4** (and all other Regions) is bloated and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes becomes easier.

Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** emerges at these polling stations, which was obviously enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

The PPP's electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (1 to 500) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside of it. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping **to illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally. ID Cards were struck-off after use and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. Further, where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oaths of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes (**26,403**) cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

Demerara/Mahaica #4 – ECD					
	Polling Place Name	Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Votes Cast	Issue
1	7th Day Adventist Church	4575	468	303	Missing Counterfoils, PO and 6 Digit Stamps, Folios, Used Seal, Poll Book and Marked and Unmarked list; Votes cannot be validated due to absence of statutory documents
2	Ogle Community Centre	4577	430	335	Missing Used and Unused Tendered ballots, Ordinary Unused ballot papers and Counterfoils of Used ballot papers; Uncollected ID serial 387, no Oath of Identity found
3	People's Assembly of God Church	4580	493	389	Missing Marked list of electors, Registration folios and Counterfoil of Used ballots; Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents
4	Plindora Nursery School	4583	259	149	No spoilt ballot found, 6 entries in poll book for same; votes counted not validated due to absence of statutory documents, PE9 and PE6;

5	Plindora Nursery School	4584	280	196	Missing PE 9, 6, 16, 18, 10, and 17 envelopes from ballot box; 3 used counterfoils discovered in PE4; 1 ballot spoiled but PE6 not present nor poll book to check entry; votes counted cannot be validated due to the missing statutory documents
6	Plaisance Primary School	4589	438	317	32 Oaths of Identity found, 8 entries in Poll Book for same; 24 ballots stamped with 6-digit stamp multiple times; 1 ballot did not have official mark
7	Plaisance Community Centre	4591	321	207	316 ballots issued, 320 on OLE; 10 Oaths of Identity found, 9 entries in Poll Book for same; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-207, 206 and 208
8	Better Hope Nursery School	4604	290	210	11 Oaths of Identity forms found but only 10 recorded in the Poll Book Ticks on OLE varied: 212,210,208,206. Counterfoils used was 210.
9	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4614	367	288	27 Oaths of Identity recorded in the Poll Book, 26 forms were found.
10	Montrose Nursery School	4617	267	182	Uncollected ID serial 153, no Oath of Identity found
11	Montrose Nursery School	4618	302	231	Ticks on the OLE varied: 223,228,233,232,231. Used counterfoils was 231. 17 Oaths of Identify found, none recorded in the Poll Book.
12	Montrose Primary	4620	0	249	The recount was not validated due to the absence of the

					statutory documents: Folio, OLE, & Counterfoils
13	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4622	385	283	Uncollected ID serials 260 and 182, no Oath of Identity found
14	Montrose Primary School	4625	416	317	Missing marked list of electors, registration folios, Counterfoils of Used ballot papers; Presence of PE10 is uncertain; Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents
15	Montrose Pri Sch	4626	310	221	Votes counted not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked list of electors, Counterfoils
16	Montrose Primary School	4627	330	216	Missing marked list of electors, registration folios, Counterfoils of Used ballot papers; Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents
17	Verna Mc Callam's Residence	4628	485	325	Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents
18	MMC Parking Lot	4629	353	225	Votes counted not validated due to absence of statutory documents; 16 Oaths of Identity found, 15 entries in Poll book for same; no spoilt ballot found, 1 entry in poll book for same
19	MMC Tent	4630	384	272	20 Oaths of Identity found, 10 entries in poll book for same; Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents
20	Life Spring Ministries	4631	459	284	Missing Marked OLE and Unused OLE; Recount not validated due to absence of statutory document; no spoilt

					ballot found, 1 entry in poll book for same
21	Chateau Margot Nursery School	4632	433	325	Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked List of electors, spoiled ballots, used tendered ballots, proxy appointment and registration folios from ballot box
22	Chateau Margot Nursery Sch (N-Y)	4633	403	294	Marked List of electors, spoiled ballots, used tendered ballots, proxy appointment and registration folios missing from ballot box
23	Chateau Margot Primary Sch	4634	321	218	Missing Registration records and folios, Marked OLE and Ballot box seals from ballot box
24	Chateau Margot Primary School (M-Z)	4635	341	242	Missing Marked lists, spoiled ballots, destroyed ballots and proxies; number of votes cast do not correspond with counterfoils; Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents
25	Chateau Margot Primary	4636	459	313	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked OLE
26	Chateau Margot Nursery School	4637	199	161	Missing PE 3, 16, 10, 17, and Marked OLE; Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents
27	Chateau Margot Primary School	4638	372	275	Serial 272 issued 2 ballot papers, none marked cancelled; ballot box contained 276 counterfoils and 89 unused ballot papers; Recount not

					validated due to absence of PE 9, 3 and 16
28	LBI Phoenix Academy	4639	479	332	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked OLE, Counterfoil of Used ballots and Registration Folios; 21 Oaths of Identity found, 9 entries in Poll book for same
29	LBI Primary School	4640	94	55	Missing Marked OLEs, Folios, Counterfoils and Unused ballots; Recount not validated due to absence of statutory document;
30	L.B.I Primary School	4641	378	243	Missing Marked lists, Used Counterfoils, Used and Unused Tender ballots, Used ballot box seals; Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents; 16 Oath of Identity found, no entry in poll book for same;
31	LBI Primary School	4642	371	283	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked OLE
32	LBI Secondary School	4643	461	358	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked OLE, Poll Book, Counterfoil, Oath of Identity, Proxy list and Appointment and folios
33	LBI Secondary School	4644	439	324	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing PE 1, 5, 9 and 17

34	LBI Primary School	4645	24	11	Recount of votes not validated due to absence of statutory documents, PE 6, 9 and 4
35	Beterverwagting Primary School	4649	259	202	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 196, 198, 200, 201, 2-202, 201;7 proxies found, no entry in Poll Book for the same; OLE has 259 electors and 250 ballots issued
36	Beterverwagting Secondary School	4652	330	250	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 230, 237, 240, 242, 250, 255 and 260, Counterfoil match 250; 17 Oaths of Identity found, 1 entry in Poll Book for same
37	Bakja Residence	4654	163	120	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 118, 119 and 4-120; OLE has 163 electors and 158 ballots were issued; 14 Oaths of Identity found, 5 entries in Poll Book for same; Poll Book record show ballot box had minor damage and it was taped up by the PO, no mention made to the nature of the damage; 4 Proxies found, no mention in Poll Book
38	Triumph Nursery School	4658	286	233	Poll Book was requested; 25 Oaths of Identity found 9 entries in Poll Book for same
39	Mon Repos Nursery School	4671	417	300	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 279, 288, 299 and 3-300, none match Counterfoil; 17 Oaths of identity found, 19 entries in Poll book for same
40	Mon Repos Market Tarmac	4673	268	190	Serial 41 listed on 2 Counterfoils, but none cancelled; Missing PE 3, 8 and 16; 9 Oaths

					of Identity found, no entry in Poll book for same
41	BV Practical Instruction Centre	4677	422	314	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents
42	BV Practical Instruction Centre (M-P)	4678	450	344	450 Electors on OLE and 448 ballots issued;
43	Michael Paul's Residence	4690	381	292	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents; Missing Marked OLE, Poll Book
44	Lusignan Practical Instruction Centre	4694	394	285	Recount not validated due to absence of statutory documents
45	Buxton Secondary School	4720	285	246	Ticks on OLEs varied, 242, 3-244, none match counterfoil; 19 Oaths of Identity found, 21 entries in poll book
46	Non Pariel Community Centre Ground	4727	319	220	1 Oath of Identity found, no entry in poll book
47	Non Pariel Community Centre	4728	309	217	23 Oaths of Identity found, 3 entries in poll book
48	Strathspey Primary School	4729	464	342	14 Oaths of Identity found, no entries in Poll Book
49	Strathspey Primary School	4730	438	325	Ticks on OLEs varied, 81, 97, 235, 286, 291 and 323; 15 Oath of identity found, 2 unsigned
50	Strathspey Primary School (ii)	4736	359	291	Issued 2 ballots less than number of electors; spoiled ballot not entered in poll book; Ticks on OLE varied, 286, 271, 284, 285 and 50; 22 Oaths of Identity found, 13 entries in poll book
51	Melanie Nursery School	4742	413	250	Proxy list not provided, 1 proxy appointment found
52	Melanie Nursery School	4744	283	210	Ticks on OLEs varied, 54, 208, 2-209 and 2-210; 21 Oath of

					Identity found, 18 entries in poll book for same
53	Paradise Playfield (Tent)	4754	356	275	Oath of Identity forms for serials 44 and 185 partially completed
54	Foulis Line Top (Tent)	4759	332	270	8 Oaths of Identity found, 6 entries in Poll Book
55	Foulis Playfield	4761	303	254	4 marked OLEs for Divisions 421125 I N-Y and 421125 J A-Z for each Division;
56	Last Street Playfield (Tent)	4767	410	298	24 Oaths of Identity found, 22 entries in Poll Book; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 3-298 and 297
57	Enterprise Gardens Playground	4780	406	278	Missing red wire seal on Aperture of ballot box; 10 Oaths of Identity found, 4 entries in poll book for same; Ticks on OLE inconsistent, 3-278 and 275
58	Enterprise Primary School	4781	228	156	11 Oaths of Identity found, 8 entries in poll book for same
59	Newtown Nursery School	4789	287	223	15 ballots stamped with 6-digit stamps multiple times
60	Enmore/Hope Primary School	4792	356	281	Missing Statutory documents, 75 total ballots unused ordinary; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 50, 278, 282 and 2-281, Counterfoil match 281; 9 Oaths of Identity found, 7 entries in Poll book; 5 Oath of blind/incapacitated found, 9 entries in poll book
61	Enmore Hope Primary School	4793	331	258	Missing PE 3, 5, 10 and 16;
62	Enmore Hope Primary School	4795	273	220	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 209 and 5-220; Unused ordinary and tendered ballots not found

63	Enmore Community Centre	4799	471	351	18 Oaths found, no entry in Poll book for same; ID number on Oath form of Serial 389, does not match the name on Oath; 1 COE found, no entry in Poll Book for same
64	Haslington Nursery School	4802	496	344	1 addition to OLE, no COE found
65	Golden Grove Secondary School	4804	321	213	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 212, 2-214 and 215; 320 electors on OLE and 304 ballots issued to station; 16 Oaths of identity found, 15 entries in Poll Book
66	Golden Grove Community Centre	4808	378	301	Ticks on OLE inconsistent, 295, 299, 302 and 303; 377 listed electors on OLE, 364 ballots issued; 5 proxies, 4 listed in Poll book
67	Golden Grove Primary School (A-H)	4810	440	366	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 341, 365 and 2-368; 29 Oath of Identity found, 9 entries in Poll book
68	Tent on Nabacalis Linetop	4815	423	298	Missing Poll Book, Oath of Identity and COE
69	Hope Estate Primary	4826	330	270	No entry concerning destroyed ballots in poll book; 7 missing unused ballots; 18 Oaths of Identity found, no entry in poll book for same
70	Hope Primary School	4827	323	224	Missing 95 unused ordinary ballots and 5 unused tendered ballots; 10 Oaths of Identity found, no entry in poll book
71	Hope Secondary School (A-F)	4828	334	273	18 Oaths of Identity found, no entry in poll book for same; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 274, 2-273, 265, 259, number votes 273+ 1 spoilt ballot equals counterfoil 274

72	Hope Secondary School	4829	295	224	Missing Unused tendered ballot papers and 68 unused ballot papers; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 174, 222, 223, 224 and 225, Counterfoil match 224
73	Hope Secondary School	4830	412	326	Missing statutory documents , 82 unused ordinary ballots; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 104, 2- 326 and 2-327, Counterfoils match 327; 1 Oath of blind/incapacitated found, 2 entry in poll book
74	Hope Secondary School S-R	4831	354	263	6 lists belonging to polling station 421146 found; Marked OLE varied, none correspond with counterfoil; Missing 85 unused ballots; 22 Oaths of Identity found, 1 entry in poll book for same; Serial 004 refused to take Oath of Identity but was still allowed to vote, note made in poll book
75	Clonbrook Primary School	4833	409	283	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2- 283, 282, 281, 274 and 250; Missing Unused ordinary ballots, Counterfoils of used ballots
76	Clonbrook Primary School (A-Y)	4834	388	261	387 electors on OLE, 384 ordinary ballots issued; 5 tendered ballots issued, none found; Missing 123 unused ordinary ballots
77	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4836	278	194	Missing 77 unused ballot papers
78	Ann's Grove Primary School	4837	363	291	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 3- 290 and 293; 363 electors on OLE and 358 ballots issued

					to station; Missing Unused ordinary ballots
79	Ann's Grove Primary School	4838	302	233	Missing 66 Unused ballot paper, 5 Used counterfoils
80	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4839	406	313	Missing 78 Unused ballot paper; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 300, 315, and 2-311
81	Ann's Grove Primary School	4840	460	349	No poll book, Oath of Identity nor COE found
82	Clonbrook Nursery School	4841	409	289	19 Oaths of Identity found, 18 entries in poll book; 2 missing form 22; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-287, 285, 277 and 235
83	Clonbrook Primary School	4842	296	220	Ticks on list varied, 219, 221, 223 and 3-222, Counterfoil match 222; Missing Statutory documents and 72 ordinary ballots.
84	Clonbrook Primary School	4843	280	222	Missing unused ballot papers; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 222, 2-221 and 2-224
85	Clonbrook Nursery School	4844	339	236	336 Ordinary Ballots papers issued, 237 were used. The remaining 99 unused ballot papers were not in the Ballot Box and cannot be accounted for
86	Enmore Primary School	4845	317	232	No used counterfoils. No unused counterfoils
87	Lancaster Secondary School	4852	271	186	11 Oaths of Identity found, 7 entries in Poll Book
88	Mahaica Primary School	4854	341	247	No entry in Poll Book concerning spoilt ballots
89	Mahaica Primary School	4855	332	254	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 251, 253 and 2-254, Counterfoil match 254; 19 Oaths of Identity found, no entry in Poll Book

90	Hand-En-Veldt Nursery School	4857	290	208	17 Oaths of Identity found, 3 entries in Poll book; Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 210, 208, 198, 197 and 96, Counterfoil match 208
91	Helena Nursery School	4858	366	264	362 electors on OLE, 360 ordinary ballots issued; 6 general ballots found, no cancelled counterfoils, serials struck off on OLE; serial 237 repeated itself on counterfoil
92	Mahaica NDC	4864	437	307	Ticks on OLEs varied: 304,305,306,307,308 3 Oaths of Blind or Incapacitated Electors and Friend recorded in Poll Book, but no oaths found. 4 certificates of employment listed in the Poll Book but none found.
93	Supply Nursery School	4865	441	325	23 Oaths of Identity found but only 22 listed in the Poll Book. Ticks on OLEs varied: 316,323,325,328,330
94	Supply Nursery	4866	300	235	19 Oaths of Identity found, 18 entries in Poll Book
95	Virginia Nursery School	4872	376	270	Nine (9) Oaths of Identity forms found in Poll Box but none was listed. One Oath of Identity form was not found on the OLE
96	Virginia Primary School	4875	176	116	11 Oaths of Identity found, no entries in Poll book for same; 3 ballots stamped multiple times with 6-digit stamps
97	Virginia Primary School	4876	416	323	26 Oath of Identity found, 23 entries in poll book for same
	Total		33,903	25,088	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of its contents. There were **three hundred and sixteen (316) missing Oaths of Identity**, there were **forty-one (41)** boxes missing all **statutory documents** totalling **10,400** votes, absence of recorded information in Poll Books re spoilt and unused ballots, **three (3)** Oaths of Blind or Incapacitated Elector recorded in Poll Book but none was found, **four (4)** certificates of employment listed in the Poll Book but none were found, **seventy-eight (78)** unused ballots unaccounted for, missing COEs, marked list of electors were missing, registration folios were missing, counterfoils of used ballot papers were missing and proxy appointment documents were missing

ANALYSIS

The evidence of **three hundred and sixteen (316) missing Oaths of Identity, forty-one (41) ballot** boxes missing all **statutory documents** totalling **10,400** votes, absence of recorded information in Poll Books re spoilt and unused ballots, **three (3)** missing Oaths of Blind, **four (4)** missing certificates of employment, **seventy-eight (78)** unused ballots unaccounted for, missing COEs, missing marked list of electors, missing registration folios, counterfoils of used ballot papers and proxy appointment documents places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these **ninety-seven (97)** ballot boxes totalling **25,088 votes**. However, the key outcome here is that we cannot trust any of these three figures based on this questionable record keeping. Further, what is emerging from the data is a pattern of deliberate mismanagement of the electoral process by the PPP in order to commit **electoral fraud**. Consequently, the content of these boxes, **twenty-five thousand and eighty-eight (25,088) votes** are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Demerara/Mahaica #4						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID & Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	Ogle Community Centre	4576	280	195		1	1
2	Ogle Community Centre	4577	430	335		12	
3	Ogle Community Centre	4578	262	187		4	
4	Ogle Community Centre	4579	217	172		1	
5	Plaisance Community Centre	4581	274	187		7	
6	Ogle Community Centre	4582	350	240		7	4
7	Ogle Community Centre	4585	215	145	2		
8	Plaisance Secondary School	4592	391	288		1	
9	Better Hope	4603	339	235		1	
10	Better Hope Nursery School	4604	290	210		8	
11	St. Paul's Retreat Centre	4606	406	278		4	2
12	St. Paul's Retreat Centre	4607	206	142		5	
13	St. Paul's Retreat Centre	4608	205	133		2	
14	St. Paul's Retreat Centre	4609	228	176		2	
15	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4611	222	155		4	
16	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4612	399	268	1	8	
17	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4613	328	230		2	
18	Montrose Nursery School	4617	267	182		2	1
19	Montrose Nursery School	4618	302	231		5	
20	Montrose Nursery School	4619	459	329		6	
21	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4622	385	283			2
22	Triumph Nursery School	4657	275	203		9	
23	Triumph Nursery School	4658	286	233	1	1	
24	Beterverwagting Community Centre	4661	291	211		1	

25	Guyana School of Agriculture A-O	4663	307	213		6	
26	Guyana School of Agriculture (P-Y)	4664	317	237		5	
27	Beterverwagting Secondary School	4665	314	224		7	
28	Beterverwagting Secondary School (M-Z)	4666	317	224			2
29	Mon Repos Nursery School	4667	494	381		16	
30	Mon Repos Nursery School	4668	404	289		11	
31	Mon Repos Market Tarmac	4669	293	203	1	7	
32	Mon Repos Market Tarmac	4670	252	171		4	
33	Mon Repos Nursery School	4672	282	198		10	
34	Mon Repos Market Tarmac	4673	268	190		3	
35	Mon Repos Nursery School	4674	356	276		12	
36	Mon Repos Primary School	4675	440	343		9	
37	BV Practical Instruction Centre	4676	445	328		8	
38	BV Practical Instruction Centre (M-P)	4678	450	344		14	
39	BV Practical Instruction Centre (Q-R)	4679	249	182		8	
40	BV Practical Instruction Centre	4680	466	353		6	
41	Mon Repos Primary School	4681	282	237		4	
42	Mon Repos Primary School	4682	351	272		6	
43	Mon Repos Primary Sch	4683	365	270		4	
44	Mon Repos Primary School	4684	355	280		1	
45	Good Hope Nursery (A-M)	4685	395	289		8	
46	Good Hope Nursery School (N-Z)	4686	355	243		15	
47	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent)	4687	479	376		10	
48	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent) N-Z	4688	419	338		10	
49	Michael Paul's Residence	4689	375	285		5	
50	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent)	4691	322	234		2	
51	Good Hope Nursery School	4692	308	255		7	
52	Rama's Residence	4693	64	60		3	

53	Lusignan PIC	4695	360	277		9	
54	Lusignan Nursery School	4696	283	200	1	9	
55	Lusignan Nursery School (A-Y)	4697	310	211		6	
56	Lusignan Primary School	4699	388	273		6	
57	Lusignan Primary School A-W	4700	298	223		13	
58	Lusignan Learning Centre	4701	360	294		7	
59	Lusignan Learning Centre	4702	359	294		14	
60	Lusignan Learning Centre	4703	336	270		6	
61	Lusignan Primary School	4704	280	210		4	
62	Lusignan Primary School (M-Z)	4705	288	229		4	
63	Annandale Primary School	4706	498	336		9	
64	Annandale Secondary School	4707	424	296		7	
65	Annandale Secondary School	4708	395	285		9	
66	Tent (Eastville) A-J	4709	315	224		5	
67	Tent (Eastville)	4710	296	207		1	
68	Eastville Nursery School	4711	334	252		1	
69	Annandale Secondary School	4713	331	211		2	
70	Annandale Secondary School	4714	278	182		3	
71	Annandale Nursery School	4715	325	238		5	
72	Annandale Nursery School	4716	185	105		3	
73	Company Road Primary	4717	439	414		2	
74	Non Pariel Community Centre Ground	4725	349	232		8	
75	Non Pariel Community Centre Ground	4726	394	271		6	
76	Non Pariel Community Centre	4728	309	217		4	
77	Strathspey Primary School	4729	464	342		9	
78	Bladen Hall Multilateral	4731	466	341		1	
79	Bladenhall Multi School	4733	383	282		1	
80	Strathspey Primary School	4735	393	306		4	
81	Melanie Playfield (Tent)	4738	312	225		1	
82	Paradise RDC Compound	4757	308	229		10	

83	Paradise RDC Compound	4758	283	229		2	
84	Foulis Line Top (Tent)	4759	332	270		5	
85	Tent- Playfield 12th Street/ Foulis	4760	334	280		7	
86	Foulis Playfield	4761	303	254		6	
87	Tent - Playfield 12th Street (N-Y)	4762	255	211		5	
88	Tent Playfield 12th Street	4763	443	354		11	
89	Track A Coldigen Playground	4765	349	267		6	
90	Track A Coldigen Playground	4766	341	270		7	
91	Last Street Playfield (Tent)	4767	410	298		7	
92	Last Steet Playfield	4768	343	266		6	
93	Last Street Playfield	4769	428	352		26	
94	Buxton Pic	4770	294	271	1		
95	Enterprise Community Centre	4775	403	275		4	
96	Enterprise Primary School	4777	302	194		7	
97	Enterprise Primary School	4778	309	236		3	
98	Enterprise Gardens Play Ground	4779	394	262	1	2	
99	Enterprise Gardens Playground	4780	406	278		5	
100	Enterprise Primary School	4781	228	156		3	
101	Enterprise Pri Sch	4782	184	117		5	
102	Enterprise Community Centre	4783	239	176		5	
103	Block X Playfield (Tent)	4784	284	230		5	
104	Blossom Scheme Nursery School	4787	340	231		4	
105	Newtown Nursery School	4788	284	206		4	
106	Newtown Nursery School	4789	287	223		5	
107	Blossom Scheme Nursery School	4790	97	67		1	
108	Enmore/ Hope Primary School	4791	406	273		2	
109	Enmore/Hope Primary School	4792	356	281		4	
110	Enmore Hope Primary School	4793	331	258		7	

111	Enmore/Hope Primary School	4794	259	215		3	
112	Enmore Hope Primary School	4795	273	220		3	
113	Enmore Primary School	4796	202	149		4	
114	Enmore Community Centre	4798	189	142		5	
115	Enmore Community Centre	4799	471	351		7	
116	Enmore Community Centre	4800	486	353		2	
117	Ghandi Memorial Nursery	4801	223	180		1	
118	St Andrew's Primary School	4817	468	332		8	
119	Hope Primary School	4827	323	224		4	
120	Hope Secondary School (A-F)	4828	334	273	1	3	
121	Hope Secondary School	4830	412	326		8	
122	Hope Secondary School S-R	4831	354	263	1	4	
123	Clonbrook Primary School	4833	409	283		2	
124	Clonbrook Primary School (A-Y)	4834	388	261		5	
125	Clonbroke Nursery School	4841	409	289		7	
126	Clonbrook Primary School	4842	296	220		2	
127	Enmore Primary School	4845	317	232		2	
128	Enmore Primary School	4846	294	225		4	
129	Enmore Primary School	4847	359	267		5	
130	Mahaica Hospital Admin Building A-L	4848	350	254		2	
131	Mahaica Hospital Admin Building	4849	338	254		2	
132	Lancaster Secondary School	4850	189	128		1	
133	Lancaster Secondary School	4852	271	186		3	
134	Gibson Primary School	4853	460	344		6	
135	Hand-En-Veldt Nursery School (A-M)	4856	353	239		2	
136	Hand-En-Veldt Nursery School	4857	290	208		3	
137	Helena Primary School	4859	279	201		7	
138	Helena Nursery School	4860	362	266		1	
139	Helena Primary School	4861	389	294		7	
140	Mahaica NDC	4863	324	208		4	
141	Mahaica NDC	4864	437	307		9	
142	Supply Nursery School	4865	441	325		2	

143	Supply Nursery	4866	300	235		2	
144	Supply Primary School	4867	311	242		5	
145	Supply Primary School (A-M)	4868	431	325		2	
146	Strathavon Cane Grove Primary School	4870	352	284		1	
147	Virginia Nursery School	4872	376	270		4	
148	Virginia Nursery School	4873	306	241		6	
149	Virginia Primary School	4874	347	261		3	
150	Virginia Primary School	4875	176	116		2	
151	Cane Grove Health Centre	4877	430	323		6	
	Total		50,434	37,320	10	776	12

FINDINGS

Seven hundred and seventy-six (776) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana on **March 02/ 2020** voted at **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations. Additionally, **ten (10)** deceased persons voted and **twelve (12)** persons who did not collect any national ID cards voted.

ANALYSIS

Seven hundred and seventy-six (776) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana on **March 02/ 2020** voted at **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations. Additionally, **ten (10)** deceased persons voted and **twelve (12)** persons who did not collect any national ID cards voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **37,320 votes** cast at these **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations are **not credible**.

The deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as we now see an emerging pattern of fraud at these polling stations enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL ANOMALIES

Demerara/Mahaica #4 - ECD									
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turnout	APNU+ AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted
1	Ogle Community Centre	4576	280	195	70%	37	153	78%	Yes
2	St. Paul's Primary	4586	452	301	67%	271	22	7%	Yes
3	Plaisance Nursery School	4587	311	213	68%	181	23	11%	Yes
4	Plaisance Primary School	4588	402	288	72%	276	9	3%	Yes
5	Plaisance Community Centre	4591	321	207	64%	133	69	33%	Yes
6	Plaisance Sec School	4593	402	304	76%	125	173	57%	Yes
7	St. Paul's Primary School	4595	364	259	71%	230	20	8%	Yes
8	Plaisance Health Centre	4597	246	164	67%	139	23	14%	Yes
9	Better Hope Nursery School	4604	290	210	72%	10	194	92%	Yes
10	St. Paul's Retreat Centre	4609	228	176	77%	6	163	93%	Yes
11	St. Paul's Reatreat Centre	4610	324	242	75%	14	224	93%	Yes
12	Montrose Nursery School	4618	302	231	76%	16	209	90%	Yes

13	Vryheid's Lust Prim	4621	380	263	69%	211	44	17%	Yes
14	Vryheid's Lust Primary School	4623	371	239	64%	231	5	2%	Yes
15	Vryheid's Lust Primary Sch	4624	386	253	66%	244	7	3%	Yes
16	Beterverwagting Resource Centre	4648	379	354	93%	333	18	5%	Yes
17	Beterverwagting Primary School	4649	259	202	78%	192	4	2%	Yes
18	Beterverwagting Sec School	4652	330	250	76%	244	2	1%	Yes
19	Beterverwagting Secondary School	4653	330	299	91%	285	4	1%	Yes
20	Bakja Residence	4654	163	120	74%	77	36	30%	Yes
21	Triumph Nursery School	4659	307	223	73%	140	75	34%	Yes
22	Beterverwagting N.D.C	4662	163	119	73%	10	108	91%	Yes
23	Mon Repos Nursery School	4667	494	381	77%	6	366	96%	Yes
24	Mon Repos Nursery School	4668	404	289	72%	9	275	95%	Yes
25	Mon Repos Nursery School	4671	417	300	72%	5	292	97%	Yes
26	Mon Repos Nursery School	4672	282	198	70%	6	190	96%	Yes
27	Mon Repos Nursery School	4674	356	276	78%	6	265	96%	Yes
28	Mon Repos Primary School	4675	440	343	78%	10	330	96%	Yes

29	Mon Repos Primary School	4682	351	272	77%	7	261	96%	Yes
30	Mon Repos Prim Sch	4683	365	270	74%	8	253	94%	Yes
31	Mon Repos Primary School	4684	355	280	79%	12	259	93%	Yes
32	Good Hope Nursery	4685	395	289	73%	39	245	85%	Yes
33	Good Hope Nursery Comp	4687	479	376	78%	23	345	92%	Yes
34	Michael Paul's Residence	4689	375	285	76%	19	260	91%	Yes
35	Good Hope Nursery Compound (Tent)	4692	308	255	83%	7	244	96%	Yes
36	Lusignan Nursery School	4696	283	200	71%	7	189	95%	Yes
37	Lusignan Learning Centre	4703	336	270	80%	10	254	94%	Yes
38	Lusignan Primary School	4704	280	210	75%	6	202	96%	Yes
39	Annandale Primary School	4706	498	336	67%	9	322	96%	Yes
40	Annandale Secondary School	4707	424	296	70%	14	269	91%	Yes
41	Eastville Nursery School	4712	312	220	71%	165	47	21%	Yes
42	Buxton Secondary School	4719	298	233	78%	232	1	0%	Yes
43	Buxton Secondary School	4720	285	246	86%	237	2	1%	Yes
44	Tipperary Hall	4721	331	252	76%	248	1	0%	Yes

45	Tipperary Hall	4722	392	316	81%	314	2	1%	Yes
46	Friendship Primary School	4723	332	273	82%	269	0	0%	Yes
47	Friendship Primary	4724	418	360	86%	357	2	1%	Yes
48	Non Pariel Community Centre Ground	4726	394	271	69%	140	128	47%	Yes
49	Stratsphey Primary School	4730	438	325	74%	66	244	75%	Yes
50	BladenHall Multilateral	4734	365	261	72%	140	116	44%	Yes
51	Strathspey Primary School	4735	393	306	78%	81	217	71%	Yes
52	Strathspey Primary School	4736	359	291	81%	48	239	82%	Yes
53	Melanie Playfield	4737	350	252	72%	236	12	5%	Yes
54	Melanie Nursery School	4741	359	231	64%	204	23	10%	Yes
55	Paradise Primary School	4745	348	263	76%	255	4	2%	Yes
56	Paradise Primary School	4746	281	194	69%	185	6	3%	Yes
57	Pasture Opposite Bareroot Bridge	4747	439	354	81%	346	3	1%	Yes
58	Pasture Opposite Bareroot Bridge (Tent)	4749	455	352	77%	332	13	4%	Yes
59	Paradise Primary School	4750	318	220	69%	208	7	3%	Yes
60	Paradise Primary School K-Y	4751	269	204	76%	183	16	8%	Yes

61	Paradise Playfield	4753	506	400	79%	387	6	2%	Yes
62	Paradise RDC Compound	4757	308	229	74%	47	181	79%	Yes
63	Tent-Playfield 12th Street	4762	255	211	83%	8	201	95%	Yes
64	Tent Playfield 12th Street	4763	443	354	80%	12	327	92%	Yes
65	Bladen Hall Multilateral	4764	409	330	81%	318	3	1%	Yes
66	Track 'A' Coldigen Playground Tent	4766	341	270	79%	63	204	76%	Yes
67	Last Field Playfield	4767	410	298	73%	36	259	87%	Yes
68	Last Street Playfield	4769	428	352	82%	8	337	96%	Yes
69	Buxton Pic	4772	454	443	98%	438	1	0%	Yes
70	Buxton Pic	4773	267	243	91%	241	1	0%	Yes
71	Buxton Pic	4774	276	213	77%	211	0	0%	Yes
72	Enterprise Community Centre	4775	403	275	68%	63	206	75%	Yes
73	Enterprise Community Centre	4776	480	325	68%	30	286	88%	Yes
74	Enterprise Gardens P/Field	4780	406	278	68%	33	232	83%	Yes
75	Enterprise Community Centre	4783	239	176	74%	4	170	97%	Yes
76	Block X Playfield Tent	4784	284	230	81%	54	171	74%	Yes

77	Empty Lot Next To St. Mark's Anglican Church	4785	344	251	73%	164	82	33%	Yes
78	Newtown Nursery	4788	284	206	73%	8	191	93%	Yes
79	Enmore Hope/Primary School	4792	356	281	79%	6	273	97%	Yes
80	Enmore/ Hope Prim School	4795	273	220	81%	9	210	95%	Yes
81	Enmore Primary School	4796	202	149	74%	3	144	97%	Yes
82	Enmore Community Centre	4800	486	353	73%	3	344	97%	Yes
83	Ghandi Memorial Nursery	4801	223	180	81%	35	141	78%	Yes
84	Golden Grove Secondary School	4804	321	213	66%	209	3	1%	Yes
85	Golden Grove Secondary School	4806	321	293	91%	291	1	0%	Yes
86	Goolden Grove Community Centre	4808	378	301	80%	291	5	2%	Yes
87	Golden Grove Primary School	4810	440	366	83%	356	4	1%	Yes
88	Nabacalis Nursery School	4812	408	365	89%	349	11	3%	Yes
89	St. Andrew's Primary School	4816	415	314	76%	66	246	78%	Yes
90	North Brook Nursery School	4823	355	309	87%	303	3	1%	Yes
91	Hope Secondary School	4828	334	273	82%	57	213	78%	Yes
92	Hope Secondary School	4829	295	224	76%	36	181	81%	Yes

93	Hope Secondary School	4831	354	263	74%	31	224	85%	Yes
94	Clonbrook Primary	4832	364	244	67%	167	69	28%	Yes
95	Clonbrook Primary School	4833	409	283	69%	142	137	48%	Yes
96	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4835	260	186	72%	181	2	1%	Yes
97	Ann's Grove Primary School	4837	363	291	80%	278	8	3%	Yes
98	Ann's Grove Secondary School	4839	406	313	77%	304	4	1%	Yes
99	Clonbroke Nursery School	4841	409	289	71%	54	230	80%	Yes
100	Clonbrook Primary School	4842	296	220	74%	22	196	89%	Yes
101	Clonbrook Pri School	4843	280	222	79%	6	213	96%	Yes
102	Enmore Primary School	4846	294	225	77%	132	87	39%	Yes
103	Mahaica Hospital Admin Building	4849	338	254	75%	33	215	85%	Yes
104	Lancaster Secondary School	4851	280	188	67%	12	176	94%	Yes
105	Mahaica Primary School	4855	332	254	77%	222	28	11%	Yes
106	Hand-En-Veldt Nursery School	4857	290	208	72%	71	133	64%	Yes
107	Helena Primary School	4859	279	201	72%	34	164	82%	Yes
108	Strathavon Cane Grove Primary Sch	4870	352	284	81%	24	253	89%	Yes

109	Virginia Nursery School	4873	306	241	79%	37	193	80%	Yes
110	Virginia Primary School	4874	347	261	75%	2	244	93%	Yes
	Total		38,271	29,014	76%	13,745	14,702	51%	

FINDINGS

There were **one hundred and ten (110)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **one hundred and ten (110)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **twenty- nine thousand and fourteen (29,014)**.

ANALYSIS

The results from these **one hundred and ten (110)** ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the **March 2020** elections to determine which of the officials’ ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The bloated OLE allows for voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **twenty- nine thousand and fourteen (29,014)** votes cast. When contextualized within the wider PPP electioneering machinery stated above, the analysis clearly shows how a bloated OLE is able to produce such high results for the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

**STATISTICAL IMPOSSIBILITY
MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS**

An Excess of **41,005** Votes Were Cast In **Region 4** For The General And Regional Elections 2020 Elections.

DEMERARA/ MAHAICA– REGION 4

Guyana National Census 2012 18yrs + (A)	Guyana National Census in 2012 18yrs+ (B)	Anticipated 2020 Population based on Census Trend of (9%)18yrs + (C)	Actual Official List of Electors 2020 18yrs+ (D)	Total Votes Cast in Region #4 (E)	Actual Voter Turnout % in 2020 (E/D=F) (F)	Anticipated Voters in 2020 based on population increase 71% (C*F=G) (G)	Number of Votes in excess of voters (E-G=H) (H)
Total Reg #4 Population	193,896	211,347	285,617	203,742	71%	162,737	41,005

2012 Census breakdown by Race

Amerindians	Africans	East Indians	Chinese	Mixed	Portuguese	White	Other	Total
4,560	79,570	73,895	551	34,181	923	159	57	193,896

National Voters List 2015 Region 4	National Voters List 2020 Region 4	Increase in OLE
250,087	285,617	35,530

FINDINGS

The Guyanese population, **18 yrs and over** for **Region 4**, according to the 2012 National Census was **193,896**. The National Census for the period 1980 to 1991 showed a **decrease** in population growth of **4.7%** (year 1980 - 759,567; year 1991- 723,673) over the decade. The National Census for the period 1991 to 2002 showed an **increase** in population growth of **3.8 %** (year 2002- 751,223). A comparison between the 2002 and the 2012 censuses shows an overall **decrease** in population growth of **0.56%** (year 2002 -751,223; year 2012 -746,955) over the decade. This was known as the decade of death.

However, over this same period, Region 4 showed a population increase of **9%**. Note that the average population growth over the period **1980 to 2012** was a negative 1.46% (**-1.46%**). Notwithstanding the decreasing trend of the national population, the Region 4 population growth increase **of 9%** (an over generous percentage) will be applied as a constant growth rate for all regions to determine their **18 yrs and over** population in 2020, in the absence of any official census. Consequently, Region 4's anticipated **18 yrs and over** 2020 population is calculated at approximately **211,347** persons.

The actual OLE for 2020 produced by GECOM totalled **285,617** persons. Total votes cast in **Region 4** at the March 2020 elections, as declared by GECOM, totalled **203,742**. Voter turnout in Region 4 for 2020 stands at **71%**, which is inflated since it is based on a bloated 2020 OLE. The anticipated voters for the Region 4 OLE based on a voter turnout of **72%** stands at approximately **162,737** persons

ANALYSIS

The **18 yrs and over** national census population in 2012 of **193,896** persons when compared to the OLE in 2020 of **285,617** persons shows an astronomical increase in population growth of **47%** over an **eight-year (8)** period. This is a **statistical impossibility!** Having regard to the negative population growth trend and the over generous application of a growth increase **of 9%**, the Region 4, the population of **18 yrs and over** persons should have been approximately **211,347**. The region 4 population should have been approximately **211,347**. When compared to GECOM's 2020 OLE of **285,617**, the analysis shows a difference of **74,270** persons. This means that the OLE in 2020 for Region 4 should have had **74,270** persons less than currently appears.

Secondly, the anticipated voters in 2020 for Region 4 based on a voter turnout of **71%** amounts to approximately **162,737** persons. These are the persons who should have voted. When compared to the votes that were actually cast (**203,742**), the analysis shows that an excess of **41,005** votes were cast in Region 4 for the 2020 elections. In other words, there are **more votes than voters** cast in Region 4.

No doubt these votes went to the PPP since it is that Party that fought to keep a bloated list. This excess of **41,005** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. This accounts for the exceptionally high performance by the PPP in Region 4. Further, this analysis reflects an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP.

Thirdly, a comparison between what the voters list for Region 4 should have been in 2020 (**211,347**) and the voters list for Region 4 in 2015 (**250,587**) shows a negative of **thirty-eight thousand seven hundred and forty (- 38,740)**. This is astounding and confirms that the 2015 voters list for Region 4 list was also significantly bloated.

Further, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 4 in the 2020 elections (**203,742**) and the anticipated voter population for Region 4 (**211,347**) the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 4 was **96%**. This is a statistical impossibility for Region 4.

Finally, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 4 in the 2020 elections (**203,742**) and the 2012 National Census figure of (**193,896**), having regard to the reality of a negative national population growth, the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 4 would have been **105%**. This is an even greater statistical impossibility in the context of elections turnout.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data for **three hundred and five (305)** ballot boxes examined for East Coast Demerara. It is not in plain sight! It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** that they vigorously fought to remain bloated. The **one hundred and four (104)** missing Poll Books, **forty-five (45)** missing Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) **four (4)** deceased persons who voted, **forty-six (46)** Oaths of Identity which could not be verified because of missing Poll Books, **three hundred and sixteen (316)** missing Oaths of Identity, **forty-one (41)** ballot boxes missing all **statutory documents** totalling **10,400** votes, absence of recorded information in Poll Books re spoilt and unused ballots, **three (3)** missing Oaths of Blind, **four (4)** missing certificates of employment, **seventy-eight (78)** unused ballots unaccounted for, missing COEs, missing marked list of electors, missing registration folios, counterfoils of used ballot papers and proxy appointment documents, **seven hundred and seventy-six (776)** persons who migrated and were out of Guyana **on March 02/ 2020** but voted at **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations, **ten (10)** deceased persons who voted and **twelve (12)** persons who did not collect any national ID cards but voted, point to systemic electoral fraud on the part of the PPP.

When contextualized within the PPP's election machinery explained above, the bloated voter list which they fought not to be corrected, the analysis evidences electoral fraud by PPP polling agents that operated at these polling stations. Consequently, the **sixty-nine thousand two hundred and sixty-three (69,263)** votes cast at these polling stations are no longer **credible**.

RECOMMENDATION

The **sixty-nine thousand two hundred and sixty-three (69,263)** votes that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud by the PPP in **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for Georgetown.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** out of **three hundred and five (305)** were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **31%** of the ballot boxes for Region 4.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **two hundred and seventy-two (272) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **sixty-nine thousand two hundred and sixty-three (69,263)** which are **not credible**.
3. There were **1,252** instances of numerical irregularities affecting **43,390** votes.
4. The total votes affected by qualitative irregularities amount to **26,403** votes.
5. Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **26,403 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **70%** of the electors for these polling stations.

Additionally, **forty-five (45)** missing Certificates of Employment (**COEs**) **four (4)** deceased persons who voted and **forty-six (46)** Oaths of Identity which could not be verified because of missing Poll Books point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** by the PPP by computing illegitimate ballots.

6. The evidence of **three hundred and sixteen (316) missing Oaths of Identity, forty-one (41) ballot boxes missing all statutory documents** totalling **10,400** votes, absence of recorded information in Poll Books re spoilt and unused ballots, **three (3)** missing Oaths of Blind, **four (4)** missing certificates of employment, **seventy-eight (78)** unused ballots unaccounted for, missing COEs, missing marked list of electors, missing registration folios, counterfoils of used ballot papers and proxy appointment documents places serious doubt on the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these **ninety-seven (97)** ballot boxes totalling **25,088 votes**.
7. **Seven hundred and seventy-six (776)** persons who migrated and were out of Guyana **on March 02/ 2020** voted at **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations. Additionally, **ten (10)** deceased persons voted and **twelve (12)** persons who did not collect any national ID cards voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **37,320 votes** cast at these **one hundred and fifty-one (151)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. The **one hundred and ten (110)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at these polling stations point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. Consequently, the number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **twenty- nine thousand and fourteen (29,014)**.

SUMMARY NUMERICAL IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Dem/Mahaica #4 – ECD	56	10	776	12	217	46	135	104	26
Numerical Irregularities							1,252		
Total Votes Affected							43,390		
Boxes Infected							174 of 305		

QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Demerara/Mahaica #4-ECD	26,403	6,315	29,014

-END-

National Recount: Preliminary Report Final

REGION 5

OBSERVED ANOMOLIES (158 Boxes Examined)

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to present an analysis of the data captured from observed anomalies during the national recount and determine its impact on the **credibility** of the March 2020 General and Regional Elections G&RE. The Party's data analytical team interrogated observed anomalies during the national recount under four main headings: **Missing Poll Books; Poll Book Irregularities; Illegal Voting** and **Statistical Anomalies**. These anomalies were extracted from the Party's copy of the Observation Reports generated by GECOM. They are presented herein in a tabular format. Under each table, the results are expressed as **findings, analysis** and **conclusion**. The analysis benefited significantly from an investigative understanding of the PPP's electioneering machinery used for these elections. The report ends with a major impact summary, a conclusion and a recommendation.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **one hundred and eleven (111) ballot boxes** out of **one hundred and fifty-eight (158)** ballot boxes were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **70%** of the ballot boxes for Region 5.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **one hundred and eleven (111) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **twenty-five thousand and ninety-six (25,096)**, which are **not credible**. This represents **75%** of the **33,374** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **8,099 more votes than voters** in Region 5 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **8,099** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately **33,700** and not **44,663**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **25,275** persons and not **33,374**.
4. There were **459** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **15,941** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **14,605** votes.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **twenty-eight (19)** Poll Books from **nineteen (19)** polling stations facilitated a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed by the PPP which in turn makes the results from these stations **(3,901) not credible**.
7. A total of **one hundred and seven (107)** missing **Oaths of Identity** point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **5,2789** cast at these **seventeen (17)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. **Three hundred and five (305)** persons who migrated but voted, in addition **eight (08)** deceased persons who voted and **seventy-one (71)** persons who did not collect their ID cards and voted without Oaths of Identity, point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **15,421 votes** cast at these **sixty five (65)** polling stations are **not credible**.
9. There were **forty-six (46)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** reference the number of electors marked as voted at **forty-six (46)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **ten thousand six hundred and ninety-four (10,694)** and are not credible.

MISSING POLL BOOKS

	Mahaica/Berbice #5								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Votes as % of OLE	COEs Written on OLE	CoE Found	Missing CoE	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity
1	De Hoop Primary School	5007	217	142	65%	2	0	2	
2	De Hoop Nursery School	5010	221	156	71%	0	0	0	0
3	Perth Nursery School (A-M)	5021	4	2	50%	0	0	0	0
4	Perth Nursery School	5023	245	178	73%	0	0	0	0
5	Mahaicony Tech Voc	5034	261	166	64%	0	0	0	0
6	Airy Hall Nursery	5036	419	315	75%	0	0	0	0
7	Calcutta Primary	5043	170	144	85%	0	0	0	0
8	Calcutta Nursery School	5046	366	337	92%	0	0	0	0
9	Calcutta Nursery	5047	153	120	78%	0	0	0	0
10	N.A.R.I (Guyana Rice Development Board)	5048	162	132	81%	0	0	0	0
11	Belladrum Primary Sch	5060	141	132	94%	0	0	0	0
12	Youth Initiative Building	5062	501	354	71%	1	0	1	0
13	Trafalgar Nursery	5076	341	279	82%	0	0	0	0
14	Fort Wellington Sec	5096	274	207	76%	0	0	0	0
15	Experiment/ Hope Health Centre (M-Y)	5099	359	252	70%	0	0	0	0
16	Experiment/ Hope Health Centre (A-Y)	5100	470	367	78%	0	0	0	0
17	Bath Primary School	5106	191	140	73%	0	0	0	0
18	Cotton Tree Primary School (N-Z)	5127	362	270	75%	0	0	0	0
19	Rosignol Secondary	5143	275	208	76%	0	0	0	0
	Total		5,132	3,901	76%	3	0	3	0

FINDINGS

One hundred and fifty-eight (158) Region 5 ballot boxes were examined and a total of **nineteen (19)** Poll Books were found missing. This means that 12% of the Poll Books were missing from these ballot boxes. The total valid votes cast in these **nineteen (19) ballot boxes** amount to **3,901** which represent **76%** of the OLE for these polling stations (**5,132 electors**). **Three (03)** certificates of employment (**COE**) were also found missing. The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. It is the legal instrument which validates the occurrences in a polling

station. Hence, its absence puts into serious doubt the **accuracy, validity** and **credibility** of the ballots counted as cast at these polling stations.

ANALYSIS

Without the Poll Books it is difficult to verify with accuracy, the **credibility** of the **3901 votes** counted as cast at these polling stations, particularly since it represents **76%** of the electors for these polling stations. Additionally, the missing **three (03) COEs** point to a deliberate act of illegally inserting **three (03)** names of persons who did not vote in order to commit **electoral fraud**. When contextualized within the fact that the **OLE for Region 5** (and all other Regions) is bloated and grave uncertainty as to the location of the Poll Books and their **chain of custody** from the close of poll to the opening of the boxes for the recount, it becomes readily apparent that the records therein do not represent a **credible** account of what transpired within a given polling station. Consequently, the task of stealing votes becomes easier. Finally, the deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as a pattern of **electoral fraud** emerges at these polling stations, which was obviously enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

The PPP’s electioneering machinery consists of a **Numbering Sheet** filled with an array of numbers (1 to 500) that are struck off one at a time as their persons vote. These serial numbers match the serial numbers on the OLE for the respective polling stations. There is a set target of votes for each polling station. The **Numbering Sheet** is located in the polling station and with PPP agents outside of it. A controlling PPP agent directs when identified persons would come forward to vote. The numbering system represents a mapping to **illicit identification cards and the bloated list**. The numbers possessed by lurkers were identifiers of illicit identification cards handed out to party supporters to vote illegally. ID Cards were struck-off after use and the updated list was synchronized across locations via the instant messaging platform. Further, where there were no ID cards available, PPP party supporters voted without providing any Oaths of Identity.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The bloated **list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated which makes the votes (**3,901**) cast at these polling stations **not credible**.

POLL BOOK IRREGULARITIES

	Mahaica/Berbice #5				
	Polling Place Name	Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	Issue
1	Aaron Dundas Residence	5001	18	15	2 Oaths of Identity recorded in the Poll Book but no Form 19 found 2 names added to OLE and recorded in Poll Book but not CoE found
2	Carlton Hall Primary School	5011	240	153	One (1) name added to OLE for Certificate of Employment but there was no CoE nor entry in the Poll Book
3	Strath Campbell Primary School	5025	257	202	17 Oaths of Identity recorded in Poll Book as used. No forms were found attached to the Poll Book
4	Lichfield Primary School	5066	482	403	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-378, 1-379; 21 Oaths of identities found but none recorded in Poll Book; No Oaths of Blind/Incapacitated found but 4 entries made in Poll Book for same, PO assisted

5	Yeoville Nursery School	5068	375	302	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-285, 1-284, 1-236; ballots intermixed; 1 unused ballot had cancelled written on the counterfoil, serial of elector scratched, no Poll Book entry; No Oath of Identities found, 15 entries in Poll book for same; No Oath of Blind/Incapacitated found, 1 entry in Poll book for same, PO assisted;
6	Brittannia Health Centre	5071	275	203	Uncollected ID serial 96, no Oath of identity found
7	Bath Primary School (A-M)	5101	284	231	No Poll Book entry for 1 spoilt ballot; 2 entries for Blind/Incapacitated, only 1 electors name recorded , friend's name recorded twice
8	Bath Primary School (N-Y)	5102	268	226	3 entries for Blind/Incapacitated , two form 21 completed and signed(serial 128,155), none for serial 186; 3 form 22 completed, Names and serial numbers not recorded in Poll Book
9	Bath Primary School	5104	145	120	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 2-94 and 1-95; 23 ballots intermixed; 1 extra vote in box;
10	No. 5 Village Primary	5122	287	205	No PO seal found; No Six Digit Stamp found; 12 Oaths of Identities found, none recorded in Poll Book
11	Cotton Tree Primary School	5131	429	285	Uncollected ID for serial 134 and no corresponding Oath of Identity found
12	Liberty Hall Nursery (A-K)	5134	346	230	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 229, 228, 225 and 216, according to Counterfoil, 230 persons voted and 5 spoilt ballots; None of the 18 oaths recorded in Poll Book. 1 valid APNU+AFC ballot found in spoilt ballots envelope
13	Rosignol Primary School	5136	483	324	Uncollected ID for Serial 3 and 289 had Oaths of identities
14	Rosignol Primary School	5137	338	224	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 4-201, 1-101; 23 ballots intermixed; 16 Oaths of Identities found, one serial 253 not recorded in Poll Book
15	Rosignol Primary School	5138	327	207	2 Uncollected ID, 1 Oath of Identity found for serial 57
16	Rosignol Secondary School	5142	282	202	Ticks on OLEs inconsistent, 1-203, 1-199, 1-198, Counterfoil showed 202; No Oaths of Identities found but 13 entries in Poll book for same; No forms 21 and 22 found
17	Rosignol Secondary School	5144	442	303	None of the 7 Oaths of Identities found were recorded in Poll Book
	Total		5,278	3,835	

FINDINGS

The Poll Book records the activities of a given polling station. It is the Commission's evidence of what took place at a given polling station. Consequently, incorrect logging therein puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of its contents. There were **one hundred and seven (107)** missing **Oaths of Identity**.

ANALYSIS

The evidence of **one hundred and seven (107)** missing **Oaths of Identity** puts into serious doubt the accuracy, validity and **credibility** of the contents in these **seventeen (17)** ballot boxes whose votes total **5,278**. However, the key outcome here is that we cannot trust any of these three figures based on this questionable record keeping. Further, what is emerging from the data is a pattern of deliberate mismanagement of the electoral process by the PPP in order to commit **electoral fraud**. Consequently, the content of these boxes, **five thousand two hundred and seventy-eight (5,278) votes** are now tainted by these questionable records and are no longer **credible**.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

ILLEGAL VOTING

	Mahaica/Berbice #5						
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	No. of Dead Voters	No. of Migrated Voters	No ID & Voted without Oath Of Identity
1	Biaboo Primary School 512212 A	5002	7	4		1	
2	District No 10 Primary School	5005	264	213		4	
3	De Hoop Primary School	5008	322	239		2	
4	Bygeval Secondary School	5009	312	206		7	
5	Carlton Hall Primary School	5011	240	153		2	6
6	Carlton Hall Primary School	5012	383	245		7	
7	Zealand PR	5013	299	186		1	
8	Cottage Nursery School (512316 A-J)	5014	275	186		12	
9	Mahaicony Primary School	5016	397	270		1	
10	Mahaicony Primary School (512317 B)	5017	406	303			27

11	Mortice Primary School	5026	399	283		3	
12	Karamat Primary School	5028	130	100		7	
13	Moraikobai Primary School	5033	400	286		3	
14	Novar Nursery School	5040	465	320		1	2
15	Champagne Primary School	5041	180	136		1	
16	Calcutta Primary School	5044	367	324	4		
17	Belladrum Secondary School	5053	385	319			3
18	Belladrum Primary School	5059	285	217	2		
19	Belladrum Primary Sch	5060	141	132		20	
20	Belladrum Primary School	5061	325	281		1	
21	Youth Initiative Building	5062	501	354		14	
22	Seafield Primary School	5063	349	252	1	5	5
23	Seafield Primary School	5065	381	280		4	
24	Yeoville Nursery School	5068	375	302		7	
25	Yeoville Nursery School	5069	471	366		2	6
26	Brittannia Health Centre	5071	275	203		2	1
27	No. 29 Primary Sch	5074	184	152		2	2
28	Latchmansingh Primary School	5080	308	210		1	
29	Latchmansingh Primary School	5081	404	299		6	
30	Bush Lot Nursery School	5083	257	203		4	
31	Bushlot Secondary School	5085	329	234		1	
32	Bush Lot Secondary School	5086	99	82		1	

33	Bath Primary School	5104	145	120		7	1
34	Bath Primary School	5105	268	191		7	
35	Bath Primary School	5106	191	140		1	3
36	Waterloo Nursery School	5109	501	395		7	
37	Bath Nursery School	5111	440	334		7	
38	Woodley Park Primary School	5112	491	367		2	
39	Woodley Park Nursery School	5114	339	250		8	
40	No 8 Village Primary	5116	394	261		5	
41	No. 8 Village Primary	5118	358	251		6	1
42	No. 5 Village Primary School	5123	467	329		3	
43	Zee Zight Nursery School	5125	171	103		3	1
44	Cotton Tree Primary	5126	374	274		6	
45	Cotton Tree Primary School	5128	327	220		1	
46	Cotton Tree Nursery School (A-L)	5129	383	260	1	7	
47	Cotton Tree Nursery School	5130	417	284		9	
48	Cotton Tree Primary School	5131	429	285		2	1
49	Rosignol Secondary School	5132	380	240		11	
50	Liberty Hall Nursery School	5135	345	231		3	1
51	Rosignol Primary School	5136	483	324		13	3
52	Rosignol Primary School	5137	338	224		3	
53	Rosignol Primary School	5138	327	207		3	2
54	Rosignol Primary School	5140	92	75		2	2
55	Rosignol Secondary School	5141	483	348		7	
56	Rosignol Secondary School	5142	282	202		4	

57	Rosignol Secondary School	5144	442	303		8	
58	Sheildstown Nursery School	5145	110	66		4	
59	Shieldstown Nursery School (A-K)	5146	392	275		8	
60	Shieldstown Nursery School	5147	365	251		4	1
61	Blairmont Primary School	5150	437	285		8	
62	Blairmont Nursery School	5151	437	270		9	2
63	Blairmont Nursery	5152	329	199		2	1
64	Ithaca Primary School	5153	359	255		7	
65	Ithaca Primary	5154	352	262		6	
	Total		21,563	15,421	8	305	71

FINDINGS

Three hundred and five (305) persons who migrated and were out of Guyana **on March 02/ 2020** voted at **sixty-five (65)** polling stations. This is equivalent to **4.6 persons** per polling station. **Eight (08)** deceased persons voted at these polling stations. Further, a total of **seventy-one (71)** persons who did not collect their ID cards voted without Oaths of Identity.

ANALYSIS

Three hundred and eighty-four (384) persons (**deceased, migrated and without Oaths of Identity**) who voted point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **15,421 votes** cast at these **sixty-five (65)** polling stations are **not credible**. The deliberate objection by the PPP to H2H registration in order **not** to have a **credible list** is now better understood as we now see an emerging pattern of fraud at these polling stations enabled by the POs, PAs and directed by the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these stations **not credible**.

STATISTICAL ANOMALIES

	Mahaica/Berbice #5								
	Polling Place Name	Ballot Box #	Total Electors on OLE (incl CoE + Intermixed)	Total Valid Votes Cast	% Turnout	APNU+ AFC	PPPC	PPPC % of Valid Votes	Variance in Electors Marked Voted
1	Baiboo Primary School	5004	97	71	73%	8	62	87%	Yes
2	De Hoop Primary School	5007	217	142	65%	21	114	80%	Yes
3	De Hoop Primary	5008	322	239	74%	1	232	97%	Yes
4	Bygeval Secondary School	5009	312	206	66%	60	141	68%	Yes
5	Carlton Hall Primary School	5012	383	245	64%	84	154	63%	Yes
6	Mahaicony Community Centre	5018	251	175	70%	155	15	9%	Yes
7	Mahaicony Secondary School (A-I)	5019	344	208	60%	188	16	8%	Yes
8	Strath Campbell Primary	5024	116	85	73%	80	3	4%	Yes
9	Airy Hall Nursery School	5037	179	130	73%	85	42	32%	Yes
10	Novar Primary School	5038	444	335	75%	1	326	97%	Yes
11	Novar Nursery School	5042	404	294	73%	7	278	95%	Yes
12	Calcutta Primary School	5044	367	324	88%	321	0	0%	Yes
13	Calcutta Primary School	5045	232	201	87%	200	0	0%	Yes
14	Calcutta Nursery School	5046	366	337	92%	253	82	24%	Yes
15	Augsbury Primary School	5049	79	60	76%	50	9	15%	Yes

16	Belladrum Secondary School	5054	301	278	92%	269	6	2%	Yes
17	Belladrum Secondary School	5056	306	265	87%	259	2	1%	Yes
18	Belladrum Secondary School	5057	310	266	86%	261	1	0%	Yes
19	Belladrum Primary School	5059	285	217	76%	212	2	1%	Yes
20	Belladrum Primary School	5061	325	281	86%	185	91	32%	Yes
21	Seafield Primary School	5064	333	230	69%	183	43	19%	Yes
22	Lichfield Primary School	5066	482	403	84%	387	12	3%	Yes
23	Lichfield Primary School	5067	97	150	155%	102	48	32%	Yes
24	Yeoville Nursery School	5069	471	366	78%	264	97	27%	Yes
25	Trafalgar Nursery School	5075	331	233	70%	226	6	3%	Yes
26	Groden Nursery School	5077	404	293	73%	257	32	11%	Yes
27	Latchmansingh Primary School	5080	308	210	68%	2	206	98%	Yes
28	Hopetown Primary School	5089	342	263	77%	224	33	13%	Yes
29	Fort Wellington Sec	5096	274	207	76%	198	5	2%	Yes
30	Experiment/ Hope Health Centre	5099	359	252	70%	19	227	90%	Yes
31	Bath Primary School	5102	268	226	84%	2	222	98%	Yes
32	Bath Primary School	5104	145	120	83%	25	94	78%	Yes
33	Bath Primary School	5108	429	270	63%	4	259	96%	Yes
34	Bath Nursery School	5110	390	301	77%	24	276	92%	Yes

35	No. 8 Village Secondary School	5115	244	198	81%	90	104	53%	Yes
36	No. 5 Village Nursery School	5120	273	212	78%	194	16	8%	Yes
37	Zeezicht Nursery School	5124	237	160	68%	2	158	99%	Yes
38	Cotton Treet Primary School	5128	327	220	67%	31	185	84%	Yes
39	Liberty Hall Nursery School	5134	346	230	66%	169	54	23%	Yes
40	Rosignol Primary School	5137	338	224	66%	80	141	63%	Yes
41	Rosignol Primary School	5139	334	210	63%	40	167	80%	Yes
42	Rosignol Secondary School	5141	483	348	72%	151	191	55%	Yes
43	Rosignol Secondary School	5142	282	202	72%	15	182	90%	Yes
44	Shieldstown Nursery School	5146	392	275	70%	3	268	97%	Yes
45	Blairmont Nursery School	5151	437	270	62%	14	252	93%	Yes
46	Ithaca Primary	5154	352	262	74%	23	234	89%	Yes
	Total		14,318	10,694	75%	5,429	5,088	48%	

FINDINGS

There were **forty-six (46)** instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted at **forty-six (46)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **ten thousand six hundred and ninety-four (10,694)**.

ANALYSIS

The results from these **forty-six (46)** ballot boxes are **not credible** due to evidence of **electoral fraud**. The number of persons who vote at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. Variations are not permitted. The decision to resort to the counterfoils of and or ballots used in the March 2020 elections to determine which of the officials' ticked list is more accurate or any other method invented is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations.

The bloated OLE allows for voter manipulation, leading to a lack of credibility of the **ten thousand six hundred and ninety-four (10,694)** votes cast at these polling stations. When contextualized within the wider PPP electioneering machinery stated above, the analysis clearly shows how a bloated OLE is able to produce such high results for the PPP.

COALITION CONCLUSION

The **bloated list** enabled a system of **electoral fraud** to be perpetuated by the PPP which makes the results from these polling stations **not credible**.

**STATISTICAL IMPOSSIBILITY
MORE VOTES THAN VOTERS**

An Excess of **8,099** Votes Were Cast In **Region 5** For The General And Regional Elections 2020 Elections.

MAHAICA BERBICE – REGION #5

Guyana National Census 2012 18yrs + (A)	Guyana National Census in 2012 18yrs+ (B)	Anticipated 2020 Population based on Census Trend of (9%)18yrs + (C)	Actual Official List of Electors 2020 18yrs+ (D)	Total Votes Cast in Region #5 (E)	Actual Voter Turnout % in 2020 (E/D=F) (F)	Anticipated Voters in 2020 based on population increase 75% (C*F=G) (G)	Number of Votes in excess of voters (E-G=H) (H)
Total Reg #5 Population	30,917	33,700	44,663	33,374	75%	25,275	8,099

2012 Census breakdown by Race

Amerindians	Africans	East Indians	Chinese	Mixed	Portuguese	White	Other	Total
665	10,062	17,876	30	2,233	34	15	2	30,917

National Voters List 2015 Region 5	National Voters List 2020 Region 5	Increase in OLE
39,296	44,663	5,367

FINDINGS

The Guyanese population, **18 yrs and over** for **Region 5**, according to the 2012 National Census was **30,917**. The National Census for the period 1980 to 1991 showed a **decrease** in population growth of **4.7%** (year 1980 - 759,567; year 1991- 723,673) over the decade. The National Census for the period 1991 to 2002 showed an **increase** in population growth of **3.8 %** (year 2002- 751,223). A comparison between the 2002 and the 2012 censuses shows an overall **decrease** in population growth of **0.56%** (year 2002 -751,223; year 2012 -746,955) over the decade. This was known as the decade of death.

However, over this same period, Region 4 showed a population increase of **9%**. Note that the average population growth over the period **1980 to 2012** was a negative **1.46% (-1.46%)**. Notwithstanding the decreasing trend of the national population, the Region 4 population growth increase of **9%** (an over generous percentage) will be applied as a constant growth rate for all regions to determine their **18 yrs and over** population in 2020, in the absence of any official

census. Consequently, Region 5's anticipated **18 yrs and over** 2020 population is calculated at approximately **33,700** persons.

The actual OLE for 2020 produced by GECOM totalled **44,663** persons. Total votes cast in **Region 5** at the March 2020 elections, as declared by GECOM, totalled **33,374**. Voter turnout in Region for 2020 stands at **75%**, which is inflated since it is based on a bloated 2020 OLE. The anticipated voters for the Region 5 OLE based on a voter turnout of **75%** stands at approximately **25,275** persons

ANALYSIS

The **18 yrs and over** national census population in 2012 of **30,917** persons when compared to the OLE in 2020 of **44,663** persons shows an astronomical increase in population growth of **44%** over an **eight-year (8)** period. This is a **statistical impossibility!** Having regard to the negative population growth trend and the over generous application of a growth increase of **9%**, the Region 5, the population of **18 yrs and over** persons should have been approximately **33,700**. When compared to GECOM's 2020 OLE of **44,663**, the analysis shows a difference of **10,963** persons. This means that the OLE in 2020 for Region 5 should have had **10,963** persons less than currently appears.

Secondly, the anticipated voters in 2020 for Region 5 based on a voter turnout of **75%** amounts to approximately **25,275** persons. These are the persons who should have voted. When compared to the votes that were actually cast (**33,374**), the analysis shows that an excess of **8,099** votes were cast in Region 5 for the 2020 elections. In other words, there are **more votes than voters** cast in Region 5. No doubt these votes went to the PPP since it is that Party that fought to keep a bloated list. This excess of **8,099** votes was facilitated by the bloated list and comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. This accounts for the exceptionally high performance by the PPP in Region 5. Further, this analysis reflects an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** by the PPP.

Thirdly, a comparison between what the voters list for Region 5 should have been in 2020 (**33,700**) and the voters list for Region 5 in 2015 (**39,296**) shows that negative difference of seven thousand six hundred and eight (**5,596**). This is astounding and confirms that the 2015 voters list for Region 5 list was also significantly bloated.

Further, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 5 in the 2020 elections (**33,374**) and the anticipated voter population for Region 5 (**33,700**), the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 5 was **99%**. This is a statistical impossibility for Region 5.

Finally, based on the actual votes declared by GECOM as cast for Region 5 in the 2020 elections (**33,374**) and the 2012 National Census figure of **30,917**, having regard to the reality of a negative national population growth, the analysis shows that the voter turnout in Region 5 would have been **108%**. This is an even greater statistical impossibility in the context of elections turnout.

CONCLUSION

Evidence of **electoral fraud** appears from the analysis of the data for **one hundred and fifty-eight (158) ballot boxes** examined for Region 5. It is not in plain sight! It becomes readily apparent when juxtaposed alongside the PPP electioneering machinery and the **bloated OLE** that they vigorously fought to remain bloated. The bloated list facilitated **8,099** more persons voting than should have voted. This became evident when the anticipated **18 yrs and over** population based on the National 2012 Census is applied as a baseline. In other words, there were **more votes than voters**. The bloated OLE also facilitated voting in the names of migrated persons, deceased persons, persons not collecting ID cards, voting without Oaths of Identity and voting without Certificates of Employment. Further, the evidence of **one hundred and seven (107) missing Oaths of Identity** points to a **lack of credibility** in the contents in those boxes.

Further, the instances of variance in the number of electors ticked as voted by polling agents and presiding officers, present another example of **electoral fraud** since the number of votes cast at a polling station must be a **statistical certainty**. To determine this number after the

ballots have been counted using counter foils and or used ballots is akin to using evidence of electoral fraud to determine the correct number of persons who actually voted at these polling stations. The missing Poll Books, missing COEs and missing Oaths of Identity - the instruments of legal authentication and validation of votes at a polling station- facilitated **electoral fraud** which makes the contents of those boxes **not credible**. Given the fact that the results of an election are based on which Party receives the most votes, the process that eventually leads to numerical results must be **credible**.

RECOMMENDATION

The **twenty-five thousand and ninety-six (25,096)** votes, representing **75%** of the votes cast, that are linked to serious irregularities and fraud in one hundred and eleven **(111) ballot boxes** should be discredited and subtracted from the total number of votes cast for Region 5.

IMPACT SUMMARY

1. A total of **one hundred and eleven (111) ballot boxes** out of **one hundred and fifty-eight (158)** ballot boxes were identified and linked to serious irregularities leading to an emerging pattern of **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and a **lack of credibility** of the electoral process. This represents **70%** of the ballot boxes for Region 5.
2. The total number of votes cast in the **one hundred and eleven (111) ballot boxes** that are linked to serious irregularities amounts to **twenty-five thousand and ninety-six (25,096)**, which are **not credible**. This represents **75%** of the **33,374** votes cast as declared by GECOM in the March 02/2020 elections.
3. There are **8,099 more votes than voters** in Region 5 due to the bloated 2020 OLE. This excess of **8,099** votes was facilitated by the bloated list which comprises migrated persons, deceased persons and non-existent persons. The anticipated voters list for 2020 should have been approximately **33,700** and not **44,663**. The total number of persons who voted should have been approximately **25,275** persons and not **33,374**.
4. There were **459** instances of **numerical irregularities** affecting **15,941** votes.
5. The total votes affected by **qualitative irregularities** amount to **14,605** votes.
6. The bloated **list** and the absence of **nineteen (19)** Poll Books from **nineteen (19)** polling stations facilitated a system of **electoral fraud** to be committed by the PPP which in turn makes the results from these stations (**3,901 votes**) **not credible**.
7. A total of **one hundred and seven (107)** missing **Oaths of Identity** point to a deliberate act to commit **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **5,278** cast at these **seventeen (17)** polling stations are **not credible**.
8. **Three hundred and five (305)** persons who migrated but voted, in addition **eight (08)** deceased persons who voted and **seventy-one (71)** persons who did not collect their ID cards and voted without Oaths of Identity, point to systemic **electoral fraud** on the part of the PPP and thus the **15,421 votes** cast at these **sixty five (65)** polling stations are **not credible**.
9. There were **forty-six (46)** instances of variance in the **Voters list** reference the number of electors marked as voted at **forty-six (46)** polling stations. The variation ratio was generally between **1 to 5**, even though larger variations have been observed. The number of valid votes cast at these polling stations amounts to **ten thousand six hundred and ninety-four (10,694)** and are not credible.

SUMMARY NUMERICAL IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Missing COEs	Dead Who Voted	Migrants Who Voted	No ID but Voted without Oath of Identity	Missing Oaths of Identities	Unverifiable Oaths of Identity	Unstamped Ballots	Missing Poll Book	Missing OLEs
Mah/Ber #5	12	8	305	71	38	0	5	19	1
Total Votes Stolen by PPP							459		
Total Votes Affected							15,941		

QUALITATIVE IRREGULARITIES

Polling District Name and Number	Votes Affected by Missing Poll Books	Votes Affected by Missing OLEs	Votes affected by variance in Ticks on OLEs
Mahaica/Berbice #5	3,901	10	10,694
Total Votes Affected	14,605		

-END-

